GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.45

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4428

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.45

WASHINGTON AT PRINCETON.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XLV

44401—45000

1903

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
L. G. KELLY PTG. CO., INC.
1917

241057

PREFACE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4544daug

PREFACE.

Our series of Lineage Books has now reached its forty-fifth volume. For many years the printing of these books has been done by the same firm, but this year the Printing Committee decided to make a change in order to have the work done in Washington.

The Lineage Books are carefully edited and should have increasing interest and value, as our great Society grows in numbers and prominence. All the papers filed with the National Society show an advance in character and completeness.

Ellen Dudley Clarke,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

WASHINGTON AT PRINCETON.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1903.

President-General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS.

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. JOHN WALKER HOLCOMBE.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. D. KERFOOT SHUTE.

Historian General.

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General.

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents.

Alabama	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	"	Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	"	Helen M. Norton.
California	"	John F. A. Swift.
Colorado	"	Charles A. Eldredge.
Connecticut	"	Sarah Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia	"	Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	"	Frances E. B. Taylor.
Georgia	"	I. V. Sage.
Illinois	"	Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	"	James M. Fowler.
Iowa	"	W. F. Peck.
Kansas	"	W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	"	Richard H. Cunningham.
Louisiana	"	C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	"	A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	"	Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	"	William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	"	Fraklin A. Rising.
Mississippi	Miss	Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs.	George H. Shields.
Montana	"	Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	"	Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	"	Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey	"	E. Gaylord Putman.
New Mexico	"	L. Bradford Prince.
New York	"	William S. Little.
North Carolina	Miss	Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota	Mrs.	Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	"	Orlando J. Hodge.
Oklahoma	"	Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon	"	Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	Miss	Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island	Mrs.	Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	"	Henry W. Richardson.
South Dakota	"	Charles E. Barrows.
Tennessee	"	H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas	"	John Lane Henry.
Utah	"	Henry C. Wallace.
Vermont	"	F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	"	Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington	"	John A. Parker.
West Virginia	Miss	Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin	Mrs.	Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	"	William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. HARRIETT VANDENBERGH ALLEN. 44001

Born in Waterford, N. Y.

Wife of Loren Allen.

Descendant of Hendrick Van Schoonhoven of New York.

Daughter of Wynant G. Van Den Bergh and Sarah Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gysbert Van Den Bergh and Sarah Van Schoonhoven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Schoonhoven and Altji Van Ness, his wife, m. 1770.

Hendrick Van Schoonhoven (1727-81) served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Half Moon.

MISS CLARA A. FOSTER. 44002

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Descendant of John Gambell.

Daughter of Darwin Mott Foster and Phoebe Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Foster and Betsy Swift, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Foster and Lucy Gambell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gambell and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

John Gambell (1763-1844) enlisted 1781 for three years in the second Massachusetts regiment under Capt. James Manes, Col. Ebenezer Sprout and served to the close of the war. In 1832 applied for a pension and it was allowed for two

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

years actual service as private, Mass. line. He enlisted in Spencer, Mass. and lived on bounty land in Barnard, Vt., where he received his pension.

MRS. GRACE H. FOSTER ALLEN. 44003

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Dewitt Allen.
Descendant of John Gambell.
Daughter of Darwin Mott Foster and Phoebe Parkhurst, his wife.
See No. 44002.

MISS KATHLYNE KNICKERBOCKER VIELE. 44004

Born in E. New Brighton, N. Y.

Descendant of Hon. Comfort Sands, Col. Zebulon Butler, Col. Johannes Knickerbocker, Johannes Knickerbocker, Jr., Ludovicus Viele, Jacob Viele, George Griffin and Capt. William Winne.

Daughter of Gen. Egbert Ludovicus Viele (1825-1902) and Teresa Griffin (1831-1902) his 1st wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of John L. Viele (1788-1832) and Kathlyne Knickerbocker (1792-1837) his wife, m. 1810; Francis Viele Griffin (1802-52) and Mary Sands (1804-88) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ludovicus Viele and Eva (Affie) Toll (1749-1835) his wife, m. 1766; George Griffin, Jr. (1778-1860) and Lydia Butler (1783-1860) his wife, m. 1801; Joseph Sands (1772-1825) and Marie Theresa Kamflin, his wife; Johannes Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elizabeth Winne (1752-1826) his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Viele and Eva Fort (1724-59) his wife, m. 1742; George Griffin and Eve Dorr (1733-1814) his wife, m. 1762; Johannes Knickerbocker and Rebecca Fonda, his wife, m. 1750. Comfort Sands and Sarah Dodge (d. 1795) his 1st wife, m. 1769; Zebulon Butler and Phebe Haight, 3rd wife; William Winne and Maria de Wandelaer (1716-91) his wife, m. 1748

Comfort Sands (1748-1834) was a member of the Committee of one hundred 1775, to control municipal affairs of New York City, and a member of the Provincial Congress. He died in Hoboken, N. J.

Zebulon Butler (1731-95) commanded the forces at Wyoming and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and hero of the Wyoming massacres. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2006, 16450, 20038, 24935, 30489, 42091.

Johannes Knickerbocker (1723-1802) commanded the 14th regiment, Albany County militia at Saratoga where he was wounded.

Also Nos. 4667, 19607, 26203.

Johannes Knickerbocker, Jr., (1751-1827) served as a private.

Ludovicus Viele (1742-1800) served in the Albany County militia under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born in Schenectady; died in Waterford, N. Y.

Jacob Viele (1719-97) served as private from Schaghticoke N. Y. where he was born and died.

George Griffin (1734-1814) served in the Levies 1780 in the 8th Connecticut regiment.

William Winne (1716-1807) received money from the Albany County Committee of Safety 1776 for provisions for the men in his company.

MRS. EMILY ANNIE OSTROM DOWS. 44005

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Henry Ammi Dows.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Bailey.

Daughter of Dr. Joshua Ward Ostrom and Emily Charlotte Gedney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted for the war in Col. Lewis Dubois' New York regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10188, 11227, 30476, 39704.

MRS. JULIA COWDREY GRIER. 44006

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of George Grier.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowdrey and of Thomas De Kay.

Daughter of John Cowdrey, Jr. (1815-82) and Hannah Adeline DeKay. (1818-1900), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of John Cowdrey and Christina Thompson (1775-1830) his wife; m. 1808; Major Thomas Blaine De Kay (1792-1863) and Clarissa Sharpe (1797-1818) his 1st wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Squire De Kay (1759-1832) and Hannah Blaine (1763-1848) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas De Kay and Mary Roe (1738-1820) his wife.

John Cowdrey (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll 1832 of New York for two years actual service as lieutenant, Mass. militia; enlisted in Boston. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Thomas De Kay (1732-1810) served as private in the New York militia.

Also No. 37418.

MRS. FANNIE L. HAGGERTY. 44007

Born in Deposite, N. Y.

Wife of James Haggerty.

Descendant of Joel Coleman of New York.

Daughter of Louis Edson Coleman and Mary F. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Coleman and Sarah I. Kirk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Coleman and Mary Dunning, his wife.

Joel Coleman (1758-1840) served as private in the third regiment of Orange County militia. He was born in Goshen; died in Bloomingrove.

MRS. FRANCES SARAH PATTEN BROOKS. 44008

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Jonas Hapgood Brooks.

Descendant of John Newton and of Sergt. John Patten.

Daughter of Samuel Patten and Julia Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patten and Mary Cromlie, his wife; William Newton (b. 1786) and Frances Longyear, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patten and Jane Cochran, his wife; John Newton and Martha Whiting, his wife.

John Newton (1758-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1831 for service as private, Conn. militia. He died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also No. 22856.

John Patten served as quartermaster sergeant in Capt. George Reid's company 1775 from Derry, N. H. where in 1786 he died.

MRS. EDITH F. GRANT. 44009

Born in Plainfield, N. J.

Wife of Ellsworth Grant.

Descendant of Major Leonard Bleecker of New York.

Daughter of Henry Clough Fuller and Kate Ellison Bleecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bleecker and Ann E. Watson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Bleecker and Joanna Abeel, his wife.

Leonard Bleecker (1755-1844) was in the Continental Infantry at the capture of St. Johns 1775; was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and Princeton, promoted captain of the first New York regiment 1777. He served under Lafayette and was brigade major at Yorktown. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati. He died in Newton, Long Island .

Also No. 859.

MISS LEILA BARNWELL LARENDON. 44010

Born in Plainfield, N. J.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus of South Carolina.

Daughter of Michael Washington Larendon and Mary Beatrice Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Larendon Lazarus and Caroline Jacobs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lazarus and Esther Cohen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847) his wife.

Marks Lazaraus (1757-1835) was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.
Also Nos. 37077, 41109.

44011

MRS. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH JOHNSTON. 44012

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Johnston
Descendant of Daniel Gillett of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Frederick Rowland and Catharine Rowland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvey Rowland and Deborah Gillett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gillett and Amy Palmer, his 1st wife.
Daniel Gillett (1748-1837) was a volunteer at the Danbury Alarm 1777. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. ISABELL HENDERSON KISSAM. 44013

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Adrian Kissam
Descendant of Thomas Henderson.
Daughter of Thomas T. Henderson and Eliza Redfern, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson, Jr. and Tryphena Sloan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jennet Breckenridge, his wife.
Thomas Henderson (1734-1801) who had served in the early wars was on the roll of Vermont militia and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 10658, 37732.

MISS JULIA JANET BLACK. 44014

Born in Wayne, New York

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles and of Rev. Noah Welles.
Daughter of John Black, Jr. and Mary Jane Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson (b. 1762) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Welles and Abigail Woolsey, his wife.

Benjamin Welles (1756-1813) a graduate of Yale was appointed issuing commissary 1777 and also acted as surgeon's mate. His widow received a pension for his two years actual service. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 832, 23134, 24728, 32623, 43487.

Noah Welles (1718-76) a graduate of Princeton was an ardent patriot. He died from fever contracted ministering to British prisoners on prison ships. He was born in Colchester; died in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA H. PALMER. 44015

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Palmer

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail of New York.

Daughter of John Platt Rouse and Emily Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Rouse and Pauline Vail, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Platt Vail (1768-1822) and Catharine Reynolds, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Vail and Rebecca Hobart (1733-1823) his wife, m. 1750.

Israel Vail (1728-96) was captain of the Fifth Dutchess County regiment on duty at Fort Constitution on the Hudson. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Union Vale.

Also Nos. 4041, 22932, 27021, 29591.

MRS. FRANCES N. MESSINGER COLES. 44016

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore Coles

Descendant of Capt. Tilley Rice of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Messinger and Frances Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edwin Fiske and Margaret Eliza Olcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fiske and Frances Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilley Rice and Mary Buckminster, his wife.

Tilley Rice (1724-1803) served as captain in the 4th Worcester regiment. He was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety of Brookfield where he was born and died.

Also No. 43581.

MRS. HARRIET E. RATNOUR. 44017

Born in Vernon, New York

Wife of Barney Ratnour

Descendant of Samuel Davis and of Capt. Amos Wilson.

Daughter of George Davis and Malvina Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Roxalany Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Ruth Holly, his wife; Roger Wilson and Hannah Marshall his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wilson and Zerviah Grant (1731-76) his 1st wife, m. 1752.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant (1703-86) and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Samuel Davis (1756-1834) served as a drummer of minute men from Stockbridge at the Lexington Alarm and as drum major 1780 under Capt. John Chadwick. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Chautauqua Co., New York.

Amos Wilson (1726-92) was appointed captain of a company 1776 by the Assembly. A fac-simile of his commission signed by Gov. Trumbull has been published. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 18324.

MRS. FLORENCE M. RATNOUR ADAMS. 44018

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of George Dudley Adams

Descendant of Samuel Davis, Capt. Amos Wilson, George Ratnour and Henry Hess of New York.

Daughter of Barney Ratnour and Harriet E. Davis, his wife.

See No. 44017.

Granddaughter of Abram Ratnour and Barbara Pease, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Ratnour and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hess and Maria Elizabeth Garlock, his wife.
George Ratnour (1760-1844) served in the Levies 1781 under Capt. Lawrence Cross and 1782 under Capt. Adam Leiper. He was in the battles of the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Minden; died in Clockville, New York.
Henry Hess (1730-1810) served as private in Capt. John Roof's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment of Tryon County militia. He was born in Palentine; died in Fry's Bush.

MRS. JULIA BURNHAM WOOLLEY. 44019

Born in Dover, Maine

Wife of Michael Woolley
Descendant of Richard Waldron of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Rev. Joshua Eaton Burnham and Abigail Waldron Canney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Canney and Mary Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Waldron and Elizabeth Clements, his wife, m. 1772.
Richard Waldron (1749-1811) served in Capt. John Hill's company on Seavey's Island 1775 and 1776 served under his brother, John. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. ESTHER V. DUBOIS DEYO. 44020

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Eugene N. Deyo
Descendant of Capt. Louis J. DuBois and of Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker of New York.
Daughter of Lambert J. DuBois and Louise J. Van Wagenen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert DuBois and Sarah Ann Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis W. DuBois and Bridget Jenkins, his wife; Jacobus Schoonmaker (b. 1783) and Maria Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wessel DuBois and Catherine Lefevre, his wife; Frederick Schoonmaker and Elizabeth (Schoonmaker) (b. 1818) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Louis J. DuBois, and Katherine Brodhead, his wife; Frederick Schoonmaker and Eva Swartwout, his wife.

Louis J. DuBois (1733-95) served as captain in the first company third Ulster County regiment. He was born and died in New Platz.

Also No. 14331.

Frederick Schoonmaker (1740-1819) enlisted two companies of mounted volunteers and commanded one in the Burgoyne campaign. He fortified his stone house to protect women and children against the Tories and Indians. After the burning of Kingston many homeless families fled there for safety. He was born in Marbletown.

Also No. 6590.

MRS. HELENA JANSEN HASBROUCK RODGERS. 44021

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Martha Rider, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jansen Hasbrouck and Charlotte Ostrander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Helena Jansen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck (1707-91) served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as member from Ulster to the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 609, 8246, 16403, 28886, 34622, 38037, 40245.

MRS. ELOISE OSTRANDER PRESTON LOVATT. 44022

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Walter S. Lovatt

Descendant of Adjt. Amariah Preston.

Daughter of Charles More Preston and Mary Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Monroe Preston and Susan Ann More, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Liberty Preston and Betsy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Major Gen. Otis Preston and Dorothy Knapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amariah Preston and Suzannah Wood, his wife.

Amariah Preston (1739-1834) served on the staff of Col. Jonathan Holman when the Worcester County, Mass. regiment marched at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Delaware Co., New York.

Also Nos. 11190, 22319.

MRS. SUSAN PRESTON HASBROUCK. 44023

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of W. F. Hasbrouck

Descendant of Adjt. Amariah Preston.

Daughter of Charles More Preston and Mary Hasbrouck, his wife.

See No. 44022.

MRS. KATHLEEN CLARK BETTS. 44024

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Peckham Betts

Descendant of Lieut. Bezaleel Brainard and of Sergt. Daniel Williams.

Daughter of Henry Brown Clark and Adelaide Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Almeda E. Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Lucretia Willard, his wife; Erastus Comstock and Laura Brainard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Brainard and Lydia Deming, his wife.

Bezaleel Brainard (1737-1827) was appointed lieutenant in Capt. John Willey's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade 1776. He was born and died in East Haddon, Conn.

Daniel Williams (1760-1846) was sixteen when he enlisted from Weston in the Mass. militia for service in the Burgoyne campaign and was wounded at Stillwater. He died in Clymer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30632, 42027.

MRS. ADELAIDE WILLIAMS CLARK. 44025

Born in Ashville, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Brown Clark
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Williams and of Lieut. Bezaleel Brainard.
Daughter of Daniel Williams and Almeda E. Comstock, his wife.
See No. 44024.

MRS. MARY JANE BURT DOUGLAS. 44026

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. James Douglas
Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Skinner Burt and Mary Isham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Isham and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas and Mary Bartlett, his wife, m. 1760.
Peleg Thomas (1736-1834) served as lieutenant in the Fourth Alarm company of Connecticut militia. He was under Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedition and a member of the Council of Safety. He was born and died in Lebanon.
Also Nos. 1969, 8804, 43213.

MISS ANNA BRIGHAM GURLEY. 44027

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Gurley, Jonathan Gurley, Daniel Robertson, Jr., and Jesse Shepard, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Gurley and Sophia Anna Dimmick, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Artemus Gurley (b. 1769) and Martha (Shepard) Hovey (1776-1848) his 2nd wife; Roderick Dimock and Anna Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gurley and Hannah Brigham, his wife, Cephas Brigham and Amelia Roberston (b. 1763) his wife; Jesse Shepard and Sarah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gurley and Hannah Baker, his wife, m. 1737; Daniel Robertson, Jr. and Susannah Robertson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Robertson and Lydia, his wife.

Jacob Gurley (1742-1804) was a minute man with his cousin, Phineas, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Jonathan Gurley (1715-78) served on patriotic committees from Mansfield.

Daniel Robertson, Jr. (1721-93) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Coventry.

Jesse Shepard served as a private in Col. Roger Enos' regiment 1778; enlisted for three months in the state troops. He was born 1744 in Plainfield.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS HUNTINGTON. 44028

Born in Rutland, N. Y.

Wife of S. C. Huntington

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas and of William Douglas.

Daughter of Rev. James Douglas and Mary Jane Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Skinner Burt and Mary Isham, his wife; Hon. Amos Douglas and Miriam Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Cole, his wife; Daniel Isham and Mary Thomas, his wife.

See No. 44026.

William Douglas (1743-1811) rendered important service at Bennington as a spy upon the British works. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17661, 22841.

MRS. BELLE BRAGDON HUTCHENS. 44029

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Lovell Hutchens

Descendant of Samuel Bragdon.

Daughter of Charles Dwight Bragdon and Lovina S. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lindsay Bragdon and Eliza Salisbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bragdon and Mehitable Hanscom, his 2nd wife, m. 1790.

Samuel Bragdon (1762-1852) enlisted 1782 and served to the close of the war. His second wife received a pension. He was born in York Co., Maine; died in Richland, N. Y.

MISS ELLEN MARIA ORR. 44030

Born in Richland, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Strong, Jr. of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alexander Orr and Maria Chapin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Simeon Chapin and Dorcas Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Strong, Jr. and Hannah Searls, his wife, m. 1763.
Noah Strong, Jr. (1736-1819) served in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Westhampton, Mass.
Also No. 24518.

MISS ORPHANY ADELLA ORR. 44031

Born in Richland, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Strong, Jr.
Daughter of Alexander Orr and Maria Chapin, his 2nd wife.
See No. 44030.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH WOODS. 44032

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Gilbert Allen Woods and Martha Williams Chesebrough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Chesebrough and Sally Potter Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams (1761-1822) his wife.
Isaac Williams (1758-1844) enlisted when a lad and served under different commands. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8069, 9480, 16590, 33743.

MRS. ELLA MARY KING WRIGHT. 44033

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Harrison Wright
Descendant of Joseph Allen.
Daughter of Don Alonzo King and Mary Gridley Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry King and Betsy Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife.
Joseph Allen (1758-1838) turned out as a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801, 29119, 41943.

MISS MARION ELIZABETH WRIGHT. 44034

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.
Daughter of Joseph Harrison Wright and Ella Mary King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Don Alonzo King and Mary Gridley Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry King and Betsy Allen, his wife.
See No. 44033.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH CAIRNS. 44035

Born in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Cairns
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox of New York.
Daughter of William Cassius Smith and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel F. Smith and Maria Cox (b. 1815) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, Jr. (1775-1849) and Maria Keller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.
Ebenezer Cox served as colonel under Herkimer at the battle of Oriskany where he lost his life.
Also Nos. 18784, 32215, 43157.

MRS. KATHERINE HICKS CROUSE. 44036

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose C. Crouse

Descendant of Clark Kenyon.
Daughter of Darwin R. Hicks and M. Louisa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney S. Smith and Delinda Ann Tefft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.
Clark Kenyon (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., New York 1832 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also Nos. 36946, 43692.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA GEBBIE. 44037

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Gebbie
Descendant of James Trowbridge and of Lieut. Shadrach Hubbell.
Daughter of Gaylord B. Hubbell and Harriet Anser, his wife.
See No. 44043.

MISS KATE HOUGH. 44038

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Azel Hough and of Lieut. Henry Timmerman.
Daughter of Gordon Hough and Kate Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azel Hough, Jr. (b. 1796) and Fannie Saltsman, his wife; Abner Powell and Margaret Vedder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azel Hough and Mary Edgerton, his wife; John Vedder and Anna Rosina Timmerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Timmerman and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.
Azel Hough (1761-1849) served as private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company of Connecticut militia 1779 and was discharged 1782. He was born in Bozrah, Conn.; died in Nashua, N. H.
Henry Timmerman (1738-1807) served as lieutenant in the Tryon country militia and was wounded at Oriskany. His name is on the monument. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 8558, 18846.

MRS. LILLIE L. KLOCK. 44039

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Klock.
Descendant of George G. Klock of New York.
Daughter of Warren Richards and Christina Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin E. Snell and Maria Klock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Klock and Christina Borst, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger (1748-1827) his 2nd wife.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He died in St. Johnsville.
Also No. 43157.

MRS. HELEN NELLIS KLOCK. 44040

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Abner H. Klock
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner of N. Y.
Daughter of Joseph W. Nellis and Mary P. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of William I. Nellis and Helen Lancy Waggoner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Waggoner and Barbara E. Dockstater, his wife.
John Peter Waggoner (1722-1813) was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon Co., in the Assembly 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George. He was born in Schoharie; died in Palatine.
Also Nos. 10163, 27352, 30896, 41471.

MISS ELVIRA C. KLOCK. 44041

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Descendant of George G. Klock of New York.
Daughter of Simon Klock and Catherine Elwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Klock and Eva Timmerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his 2nd wife.
See No. 44039.

MRS. JENNIE M. LAMBERT. 44042

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Lambert
Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Frey of New York.
Daughter of Reuben Hillegas and Mary Ann Tomethy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hillegas and Margaret Thumb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Thumb and Rachel Frey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Snell, his wife.
Jacob Frey (1742-1819) served as private, corporal and sergeant of the Tryon County militia of Associated Exempts. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Lassellsville, N. Y.

MRS. GERALDINE HUBBELL MORTON. 44043

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Walter J. Morton.
Descendant of James Trowbridge and of Lieut Shadrach Hubbell.
Daughter of Gaylord B. Hubbell and Harriet Anser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Hubbell and Elizabeth Bowman, his wife; Joseph Anser and Mary Trowbridge his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Hubbell and Phebe Dunning, his wife; James Trowbridge and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, m. 1777.
James Trowbridge (1753-1821) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Mills' company, Col. James Holmes' regiment. His widow received a pension. He was born in Bedford; died in Sing Sing, New York.
Shadrach Hubbell (1739-1816) served as lieutenant 1776 in the Fairfield company, Col. Heman Swift in command. He was born in Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died in Greene Co., N. Y.

MISS BLANCHE NELLIS. 44044

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner.
Daughter of William Nellis and Mary E Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Nellis and Mary P. Fox, his wife.
See No. 43040.

MISS KATE MARIA NELLIS. 44045

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Fox and of Capt. Nicholas Righter of New York.
Daughter of Peter F. Nellis and Anna M. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Nellis and Catherine Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fox and Mariah Righter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Righter and Mary Hanneman, his wife.
Peter Fox (1760-1847) was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Montgomery Co., N. Y. for service as private.
Nicholas Righter (1733-1820) served as captain in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment of Tryon County. He died in Palatine.
Also No. 41471.

MISS LENA ANNA NELLIS. 44046

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Fox and of Capt. Nicholas Righter.
Daughter of Peter F. Nellis and Anna M. Fox, his wife.
See No. 44045.

MRS. CORA E. PORTER. 44047

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Ruben B. Porter
Descendant of George G. Klock.
Daughter of Warren Richards and Christina Snell, his wife.
See No. 44039.

MRS. CHRISTINA RICHARDS. 44048

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Warren N. Richards
Descendant of George G. Klock.
Daughter of Edwin E. Snell and Maria Klock, his wife.
See No. 44039.

MISS L. MELISSA SMITH. 44049

Born in Corinth, N. Y.

Descendant of Clark Kenyon and of Sergt. David Tefft.
Daughter of Sidney S. Smith and Delinda Ann Tefft, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Tefft and Rheuhanna James, his wife, m. 1787.
David Tefft (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., New York 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
See No. 44036.

MISS NANCY ELLEN SMITH. 44050

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox.
Daughter of William Cassius Smith and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel F. Smith and Maria Cox, his wife.
See No. 44035.

MRS. MAUDE NELLIS SHULTS. 44051

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Melvin Shults.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner of N. Y.
Daughter of William Nellis and Mary E. Wheeler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph W. Nellis and Mary P. Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William I. Nellis and Helen Lancy Waggoner, his wife.
See No. 44040.

MRS. MAUDE ROOF TAUBMAN. 44052

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Taubman.
Descendant of Capt. Johannes Roof and of Peter Elwood of New York.

Daughter of John Andrew Roof (b. 1855) and Emily T. Geesler (b. 1859) his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Josiah Roof (1821-93) and Nancy Elwood (1825-92) his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Roof and Marie Yerdon, his wife; Peter Elwood, Jr. (1800-75) and Mary Moyer (1802-61) his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Roof and Annie Marie Leonardo, his wife; Peter Elwood and Margaret Nellis (1761-1840) his wife.
Johannes Roof (1730-98) commanded a company of Tryon County militia and was in the battle of Oriskany. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5185, 17221, 18787, 29657, 41016.
Peter Elwood (1754-1831) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Diefenderf's company, Lieut. Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment of Tryon County militia.

MRS. LOUISE CAROLINE CLAYTON CALDWELL. 44053

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. F. E. Caldwell.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Strang of New York.
Daughter of James Clayton (b. 1822) and Phoebe Quimby Wright (b. 1819) his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Wright (b. 1778) and Margaret Strang (b. 1788) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Strang (1763-1851) and Elizabeth Sammis, his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Strang and Margaret Hazzard, his wife, m. 1761.
Henry Strang (1739-1832) was captain of Westchester County militia 1778 under Col. Samuel Drake.

MRS. FLORENCE EVA PELLETREAU. 44054

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Hon. Henrick Fisher, 2nd of New Jersey.
Daughter of George M. Fisher and Eva B. Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius B. Fisher and Hannah W. Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fisher and Keziah Conover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henrick Fisher, 3rd and Judith Voorhees, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henrick Fisher, 2nd and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Henrick Fisher 2nd (1697-1779) was elected a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 of New Jersey and of the Committee of Safety of Middlesex County, N. J.

Also No. 279.

MISS EUGENIE MARIA MORENUS. 44055

Born in Cleveland, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Morenus and of Capt. Hendrick Van Blarcorn.

Daughter of Eugene Morenus and Maria Euphemia Van Blarcorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Morenus and Julia Aley, his wife; Jacob Van Riper Van Blarcorn (b. 1818) and Sarah Ann Rae, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah T. Morenus (1790-1877) and Barsheba Morenus (1798-1884) his wife,; Brant Van Blarcorn (1789-1865) and Gertrude Van Riper, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morenus and Mary Staley (1763-1861) his wife, m. 1794; John Van Blarcorn (b. 1765) and Anna Jacobus, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr granddaughter of Hendrick Van Blarcorn and Sophronia Van Winkle, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Morenus (1756-1826) served as private in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company. He was captured by the Indians outside the fort, was carried to Quebec and after eighteen months escaped. He was born in Schoharie; died in Oneonta, New York.

Hendrick Van Blarcorn served as captain of the second regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born about 1740.

MRS. MAUD NATHAN. 44056

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Nathan.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Robert Weeks Nathan and Annie Augusta Florance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas and Zipporah Levy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97) his wife, m. 1741.
Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non Importation Agreement" which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.
Also Nos. 25468, 38640, 41047, 43240.

MRS. NETTIE MURRAY HODGIN. 44057

Born in Greensboro, N. C.

Wife of Rev. Charles Edward Hodgin.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gillespie.
Daughter of William Rufus Murray and Margaret Ann Weatherby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Weatherby (1810-77) and Margaret Gillespie (1815-72) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gillespie (1778-1827) and Nancy Hanner (1790-1852) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hale (1741-1834) his wife.
Daniel Gillespie (1743-1829) gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Guilford Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 9561, 24439, 38647.

MISS KATHERINE C. SHIPP. 44058

Born in Hendersonville, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney of N. C.
Daughter of William M. Shipp and Catherine Cameron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartlett Shipp and Susan Forney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife.
Peter Forney (1756-1834) served as lieutenant of volunteers 1777, as captain at Charleston and 1781 commanded dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born and died in Lincoln County.
Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317, 24740, 29191, 31897, 38476.

MISS FLORA M. GREENE. 44059

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Eleazer Greene of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lynde Greene and Emma Elsie Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lynde Greene and Julia Laura Castle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel C. Greene and Elizabeth Lynde (b. 1784) his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Greene and Thankful (Spencer) Williams, his wife.

Eleazer Greene (1749-1813) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingly; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also No. 33536.

MISS DORA ALICE PARKER. 44060

Born in Blanchard, Ohio.

Descendant of Leonard Parker.

Daughter of Abel Foster Parker and Sally G. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Parker and Katherine Shores, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Parker and Mary Foster, his wife, m. 1768.

Leonard Parker (1745-1813) served with the Levies 1781 in Capt. Samuel Fay's company raised from Suffolk and Middlesex Counties, Mass. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Arcade, New York.

Also No. 9918.

MRS. ELEANOR SCHLEY STEPHENSON. 44061

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Anderson Lee Stephenson.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Newton Schley and Margaret Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hay and Christine Platter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832) his wife, m. 1787.

Peter Platter (1758-1832) served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington County, Pa., militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 33291, 34903, 41061, 43831.

MRS. MARY LINDSEY WILSON. 44062

Born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Orrin Perry Wilson.
Descendant of John Lindsey.
Daughter of James Heaton Lindsey and Elon Stuyvesant, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lindsey and Sarah Rea, his wife.
John Lindsey (1760-1837) served as private in the Virginia line. He was born near Richmond, Va.; died near Marion, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIETT CATHARINE ROSS JORRIS. 44063

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Walter B. Jorris.
Descendant of Capt. Elias Van Steenburgh of New York.
Daughter of James Ross and Miriam Steenburg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hoffman Steenburg and Katherine Clement, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Steenburg and Ann Van Nostrand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Van Steenburgh and Catherine Hoffman, his wife.
Elias Van Steenburgh (1734-1817) served as ensign and 1778 was promoted captain. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y. His son, Elias, received a pension.
Also Nos. 6114, 22117.

MRS. TACY PATTERSON WALKER ROBINSON. 44064

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Austin Franklin Robinson.
Descendant of Capt. John Patterson of Pa.
Daughter of Abel Walker (1819-97) and Mary Jane Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1815-74) and Rebecca Hummer (1812-98) his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Patterson (1782-1850) and Elizabeth McFarlan (1758-1857) his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patterson and Miss Edey (1765-1821) his wife m. 1781.

John Patterson (1754-90) was promoted from lieutenant to captain in the second Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Devine 1777. Retired from service 1783.

MRS. EFFIE ANDERSON KEYES. 44065

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar David Keyes.
Descendant of Thomas Auten.
Daughter of Henry Anderson and Mary Van Fleet, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Fleet and Charity Auten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Auten and Elizabeth Vantuile, his wife.
Thomas Auten (1761-1849) enlisted at sixteen in Somerset Co., New Jersey under Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck, Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen and was wounded in the arm. He died in Pleasant Ridge, Ohio.

MISS BERTHA BELLE SMITH. 44066

Born in Reiley, Ohio.

Descendant of John Smith.
Daughter of Charles E. Smith and Mary E. Van Sickle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Smith and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Rebecca Griffin, his 2nd wife.
John Smith (1762-1851) enlisted in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey 1779 as a minute man in Capt. Joseph Clunn's company, Col. John Taylor's regiment. In 1781 he volunteered in the "Jersey Blues" under Capt. David Smalley. He was a team driver at the close of the war. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Butler Co., Ohio and it was allowed for nineteen months service as private, New Jersey line.

MISS AGNES ELIZABETH RODMAN. 44067

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Williams of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marvin T. Rodman and Margaret Standart Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hamilton and Mary G. Standart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Standart and Lucy Williams (1772-1853) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Rebecca Winslow, his 2nd wife.
John Williams (1719-94) was an ardent Whig and gave his house as a rendezvous for the Boston Tea Party. He served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm as did also his son, Thomas. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.
Also No. 27765.

MRS. KATHRYN C. TAYLOR GAMBLE. 44068

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of John A. Gamble.
Descendant of Henry Taylor.
Daughter of Warren Burton Taylor and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Taylor and Hepzibah Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Henry Taylor (1757-1855) served as a substitute under Capt. Conrad Cantermun 1777. He volunteered under Capt. George Ribble and protected the frontier under Capt. Peter Westbrook. He guarded Burgoyne prisoners through New Jersey to Philadelphia. In 1832 he applied for pension in Trumbull Co., Ohio and it was allowed for twenty-three months as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa. and when a child removed with his father to Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.

MISS MARY B. TAYLOR. 44069

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Taylor.
Daughter of Warren Burton Taylor and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.
See No. 44068.

MRS. EMMA DELL WELLS. 44070

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Wells.
Descendant of Samuel Conaway.
Daughter of Aaron Dell and Isabel Conaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Conaway and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Conaway and Rebecca, his wife.
Samuel Conaway (1748-1833) enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Dean in the Flying Camp for four months. In 1777 volunteered under Capt. John Hawkins for six months. In 1832 applied for a pension in Fayette Co., Pa., and it was allowed for thirteen months as private, Maryland line. He was born in Kent Co., Md.
Also Nos. 41568, 42503 .

MISS ANNETTE AMITY A. HIGGINS. 44071

Born in Athens Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Ithamar Hibbard.
Daughter of Joseph S. Higgins and Hannah Wood Hibbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Milton Hibbard and Amity Lyons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Hibbard and Hannah Wood, his wife.
Ithamar Hibbard (1745-1802) served as chaplain with the Vermont regulars. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.
Also Nos. 15243, 17251, 23529.

MRS. ADDA CARPENTER HOPKINS. 44072

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Charles D. Hopkins.
Descendant of Rufus Carpenter of Vermont.
Daughter of Rufus Carpenter and Betsey Butler Cornell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rodney Carpenter and Ervilla Tinkham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Carpenter and Naomi Comstock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Carpenter and Olive Whitcomb, his wife.

Rufus Carpenter (1746-1816) served in Capt. Warren Cottle's company of militia from Woodstock 1780 and 1781 under Capt. Jesse Sanford at the alarms. He died in Woodstock.

MRS. M. ELMA PAUL HARVEY. 44073

Born in Athens Co., Ohio.

Wife of J. R. Harvey.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Morris.
Daughter of George B. Paul and Sophia McKee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eldridge McKee and Rebecca Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Elizabeth Enochs, his wife.
Isaac Morris enlisted from Hanover Co., and when of age removed to Louisa County where he was drafted . He was made sergeant 1779 under Capt. Benjamin Timberlake when Arnold plundered Richmond. He applied and received a pension 1832 in Perry Co., Alabama for service as sergeant, Virginia militia. He was born 1760 in Hanover Co., Va.

MRS. FRANCES WILSON WELCH. 44074

Born in Albany, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Henry Welch.
Descendant of Solomon Rand, Jr., and of John Wilson.
Daughter of William Stephen Wilson and Amanda Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Wilson and Abigail Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Susannah Payne, his wife; Solomon Rand, Jr. and Sally Adams, his wife m. 1774.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Rand and Deborah Dodge, his wife. m. 1741.
Solomon Rand, Jr. (1750-1827) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and with him were his brothers, Daniel and Ezekiel. He served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island compaigns. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.
Also No. 29058.

John Wilson (1740-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's company and in the defense of Dorchester Heights 1776. He was born in West Cambridge, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. OLIVE A. WILSON MIRICK. 44075

Born in Albany, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Mirick.
Descendant of Solomon Rand, Jr., and of John Wilson.
Daughter of William Stephen Wilson and Amanda Day, his wife.
See No. 44074.

MRS. ALICE HAYWOOD HAINES. 44076

Born in Bath, N. H.

Wife of Fred J. Haines.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kimball of N. H.
Daughter of Clark Haywood and Ellen Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Mary Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Merrill and Tamar Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Sarah Little, his wife.
Benjamin Kimball (1741-79) served as lieutenant 1775 under Col. Enoch Poore and was promoted captain at Ticonderoga 1776. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians when killed by the accidental discharge of a gun. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.
Also Nos. 11623, 22821.

MRS. ANNA SHERWOOD ANDERSON. 44077

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Alex. G. Anderson.
Descendant of Isaac Sherwood.
Daughter of James H. Sherwood and Samantha Yates, his wife.
See No. 40079.

MRS. ELIZABETH LUCAS BRIGHHAM. 44078

Born in Madison, N. Y.

Wife of Haven Brigham.
Descendant of Lieut. John Trask, Jr., and of David Lucas.
Daughter of John Stanley Lucas (1818-79) and Julia Hooker Coe (1828-1903) his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Alanson Coe (1790-1837) and Elizabeth Trask (1798-1883) his wife, m. 1815; John Lucas (1780-1851) and Orlinda Bigelow, (1781-1846) his wife, m.1812.
Gr-granddaughter of John Trask Jr. and Mary Wier (1747-1842) his wife, m. 1775; David Lucas and Sarah Stanley, his wife, m. 1767.
John Trask, Jr. (1747-1822) served as lieutenant 1777 in the expedition from Salem to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Waterville, N. Y.
David Lucas (1745-1827) served in Col. Van Woert's regiment 1779 in the New York militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Madison, N. Y.

MRS. LURA SHERWOOD BOLLMEYER. 44079

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick John Bollmeyer.
Descendant of Isaac Sherwood.
Daughter of James H. Sherwood and Samantha Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Sherwood (1787-1842) and Maria Youmans (1801-83) his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Sherwood and Drusilla Morehouse, his wife.
Isaac Sherwood (1758-1831) was wagonboy in the beginning of the war and served in the cavalry under Gates 1777. He was born in Bennington, Vt., removed to Dutchess Co., New York where he died.
Also No. 22989.

MRS. DOROTHY TROWBRIDGE LONGNECKER. 44080

Born in Swancreek, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Longnecker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of William Geyser and Amy Hanbeil (b. 1849) his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hanbeil and Emily Trowbridge (b. 1820) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Trowbridge (b. 1796) and Amy Sprague, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willard Trowbridge (b. 1769) and Mehitable Sumner, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehitable Parry, his wife, m. 1761.

John Sumner (1736-1804) served as major at Ticonderoga and Lieut. Col. at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point, Conn. line. He was born in Ashford, Conn., died in Edenburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14268, 15281, 31876, 36939, 43284.

MRS. CATHERINE E. HAM. 44081

Born in Sheffield, Pa.

Wife of Henry H. Ham.

Descendant of Nathan Eddy.

Daughter of Earstus Barnes and Eliza Jane Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Eddy and Rose Stewart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Sampson, his wife.

Nathan Eddy (1733-1804) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 31708, 40737.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS MURBACH. 44082

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin A. Murbach.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Nichols of Mass.

Daughter of William Goodrich Nichols and Mary Cordelia Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Nichols and Sarah Christie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Nichols (1779-1855) and Celia Blashfield, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Nichols and Calista Danielson (1758-1843) his wife, m. 1778.

Zadock Nichols (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden Co., 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He served 1782 as corporal. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 6105, 9291, 25115, 31056.

MRS. JULIA REED POWELL. 44083

Born in Flat Rock. N. C.

Wife of Frederick Powell.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of Edward Reed and Julia Blocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barclay Blocker and Nancy Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Smith Brooks and Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company in the expedition 1779 against the Cherokee Indians. He and his son James were killed by a band of Torries, led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758, 32311, 38959, 39362.

MRS. GERTRUDE C. HENNINGER. 44084

Born in Bethel, Pa.

Wife of Hunter Henninger.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Weber, Ensign Jacob Bordner, Adam Read, Jacob Gerhart, Valentine Moyer and George Snyder, all of Pa.

Daughter of Dr. Erasmus Gerhart (1842-96) and Agnes Weber (b. 1853) his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gerhart and Elizabeth Kurr, his wife; John Weber (1823-1900) and Sophia Snyder (1830-87) his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gerhart and Anna Maria Klopp, his wife; John Adam Weber (1788-1849) and Julianna Bordner (1791-1869) his wife; Peter Snyder (1802-60) and Eva Read (1806-71) his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gerhart and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Bordner and Anna Maria Bross, (1761-1839) his wife; Adam Read and Johanna Braun, his wife; Henry Weber, Jr., and Margaret Meyer, his wife; George Snyder, Jr. (1771-1844) and Katherine Kokl (1777-1866) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Weber and Elizabeth Filbert, his wife; Valentine Meyer and Margaret Barbare, his wife; George Snyder and Maria Elizabeth Rehrer (1747-1801) his wife.

Henry Weber (1735-1815) was commissioned captain 1777 of the Sixth company, Berks County militia. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 18928.

Jacob Bordner (1754-1837) served as ensign in the militia of Bucks County, where he was born and died.

Adam Read (1756-1815) served as fifer 1776.

Jacob Gerhart (1752-1808) served as private in Capt. Ritter's company 1780.

Valentine Moyer (1715-97) was a court martial man 1777 of Berks County.

George Snyder served as a private in the Fourth company, Capt. Michael Wolf of Berks Co., militia. He died in 1810 in Bethel.

MRS. EVA MEAD DOUGLAS. 44085

Born in Whiteside, Ill.

Wife of Henry F. Douglas.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead.

Daughter of Alexander J. Mead and Fanny Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mead and Janet Finney, his 2nd wife.

David Mead (1752-1816) served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, N. Y.; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 34376, 40093.

MRS. HARRIET MEAD MATTHIAS. 44086

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of John W. Matthias

Descendant of Ensign David Mead.

Daughter of Alexander J. Mead and Fanny Rich, his wife.
See No. 44085.

MISS MARY OLIVER VAN DUSEN. 44087

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

241057

Descendant of Michael Christ
Daughter of Matthew Van Dusen and Elizabeth Christ, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Christ and Ann Theiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Christ and Elizabeth Stinsman, his wife.
Michael Christ (1711-79) served in the Revolution until killed, while drawing water from his own well, by the British who were encamped on his farm near Kensington, Pa.

MRS. LIZZIE VAN DUSEN BUMM CAMERON. 44088

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Lawson Cameron.
Descendant of Michael Christ.
Daughter of Henry Bumm and Caroline Van Dusen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Van Dusen and Elizabeth Christ, his wife.
See No. 44087.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK SNOWDEN HAYT. 44089

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of Stephen Thurston Hayt, Jr.
Descendant of George Rees of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Foulke Snowden and Rebecca Rees Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Clark and Elizabeth Helm Rees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Rees and Rebecca Pugh, his wife.
George Rees (1762-1841) enlisted at fiftten in Capt. Joseph Powell's company and was honorably discharged 1781. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Short Hills. He was born in Chester Co.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 15255.

MRS. ETHEL IDA GOODWIN O'DANIEL. 44090

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Allison O'Daniel.

Descendant of Adjt. Simeon Goodwin, Hill Chandler, Abner Chandler and Sergt. Daniel Carter.

Daughter of Philip Swing Goodwin and Ida Kirk Bower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hill Chandler Goodwin and Ruth Gatch Swing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Goodwin and Phebe Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Goodwin and Martha Carter, his wife; Hill Chandler and Rhoda Squier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Goodwin and Dorcas Evans, his wife; Abner Chandler and Sarah Hill, his wife; Daniel Carter and Mary Runnel, his wife.

Simeon Goodwin (1735-1802) who had served in the early wars was an adjutant 1777 in Col. Israel Morey's company who marched to reenforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Hill Chandler (1761-1825) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Whittier's company, Col. Nichols, New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Vergennes, Vt.; died in Claremont Co., Ohio.

Abner Chandler (1732-1812) served as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Vermont; died in Ohio.

Daniel Carter (1749-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company 1779 of New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Boscowen, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET VAUGHAN BOWER. 44091

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Bower.

Descendant of Thomas Vaughan of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Norris Vaughan and Elizabeth Hankinson, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Vaughan and Mary Bryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffith Vaughan and Elizabeth Norris, his wife.
Thomas Vaughan (1757-1842) served with the Associators and in the militia under Col. James Chambers. He died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 37786, 39337.

MISS JANE HANKINSON JAMES. 44092

Born in Christiana, Del.

Descendant of Abel James of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel James and Ann Hankinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph James and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel James and Rebecca Chalkley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George James and Susannah Kingston, his wife.
Abel James (1730-90) was a Quaker merchant in Philadelphia who aided the cause by advancing large sums to Washington which enabled him to gain the victory at Trenton. His wife was a daughter of Thomas Chalkley the celebrated Quaker preacher.

MRS. MARY VAUGHAN BOWER PAGE. 44093

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frank Montgomery Page.
Descendant of Thomas Vaughan.
Daughter of Samuel Bower and Harriet Vaughan, his wife.
See No. 44091.

MRS. EMILY R. ACKER. 44094

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of A. Lincoln Acker.
Descendant of Capt. John Lesher of Pa.
Daughter of Daniel Focht (1824-56) and Emily T. Raush (1829-94) his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Focht (1784-1844) and Esther Yoder (1786-1856) his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-granddaughter of George Focht and Johannah Lesher (b. 1746) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johannah Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher (1711-94) was proprietor of the "Oley Forge"' He was a member of the convention that adopted a form of government 1776. He served in the field, in the Assembly and as commissioner for the purchase of supplies.

Also Nos. 1939, 3050, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292, 13606.

MRS. NANCY SKINNER CLARK. 44095

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner of Mass.

Daughter of William Skinner (1824-1902) and Nancy Edwards Warner (1825-54) his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warner (1789-1840) and Nancy Warner (1789-1868) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Egla Sheldon (1746-1828 his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Warner (1743-1826) served as lieutenant and captain in the Mass. militia. He was born and died in Williamsburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 8729, 11180, 12615, 15148, 25716, 38327.

MISS FLORENCE ADDICKS. 44096

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign John Turner of Pa.

Daughter of John Edward Addicks (b. 1841) and Laura Wattson Butcher (1842-67) his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of John Edward Charles Addicks (1812-83) and Margretta Mac Leod Turner (1821-98) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Turner and Ann MacLeod (1776-1836) his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Turner and Mary Clark (1747-1833) his wife, m. 1768.

John Turner (1745-1823) served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Marsh's Philadelphia company, Col. Robert Knox' regiment of Pensylvania militia.

MISS EMMA JOSEPHINE LAWSHÉ. 44097

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Robert A. Lawshé and Margaret Latimer Island, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Grantham Lawshé and Sarah Anne Moffet, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lawshé and Mary Seitz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawshé (1754-1832) and Eleanor Chamberlain, his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Ten Brock, his 1st wife, m.1758.

William Chamberlain (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers at Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis, was shot at his side. He was born in Ringoes, New Jersey; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 29563, 32248, 33275.

MRS. ANNIE HECKERT SANDERS. 44098

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of H. M. Sanders.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Stoehr of Pa.

Daughter of D. Philip Heckert and Annie Amelia Bush his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Heckert and Emily Stoehr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Stoehr and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Stoehr and Maria Dorothy Doudel, his wife.

Christopher Stoehr (1750-1821) served as ensign in the Flying Camp 1776 and 1778 as lieutenant of York County militia, under Capt. Peter Foote. He was born in Germany; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 21775.

MRS. EMILY SOLIS-COHEN. 44099

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Solomon Solis—Cohen.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of David Hays Solis and Elvira Nathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.
See No. 44056.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOHANAN WISE DONNELLY. 44100

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Henry Joseph Donnelly.
Descendant of George Wise of Maryland.
Daughter of William Washington Wise and Anne Cusic Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Wise and Anne Bohanan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wise and Mary Wise, his wife.
George Wise (1759-1810) served as a private in Capt. William Heyser's company, German battalion, Continental troops. He was born and died in St. Mary's Co., Md.

MRS. LAURA ANNA FISKE NEWTON. 44101

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frank Herbert Newton.
Descendant of Isaac Fiske of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Edmund Arnold Fiske and Mary Elizabeth Battey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fiske and Sally Stone Kent, his wife.
G-granddaughter of Isaac Fiske and Mercy Fenner, his wife.
Isaac Fiske (1757-1824) served as a private in the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Johnston, R. I.

MRS. EMMA HARRISON ARNOLD. 44102

Born in New Haven, Conn

Wife of Albert A. Arnold.
Descendant of Levi Johnson of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Harrison and Clara A. Emery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Harrison and Lucy Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Huldah Beecher, his 1st wife.
Levi Johnson (1762-1834) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.
Also Nos. 3577, 19627, 23649, 29768, 37179.

MRS. FLORENCE ALDRICH TUCKER. 44103

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Lillibridge Tucker.

Descendant of Dr. John Aldrich.

Daughter of Charles H. Aldrich (1835-86) and Ellen Capron (1835-57) his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Aldrich (1800-89) and Ann M. Davis (1806-86) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Aldrich and Elizabeth Thurston (1765-1837) his wife.

John Aldrich (1760-1843) was taken prisoner on Long Island, and confined in a British prison ship. He was transferred to the flag ship of the British fleet and taken to Jamaica where he was in charge of an English hospital until the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Kingston, R. I.

MISS BERTHA BENTLEY. 44104

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Courtland Bentley and Henrietta Clark his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilbur Bentley and Mary Potter Maxson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Maxson and Nancy Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr. and Mary Stillman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife.

George Potter, Jr. (1757-1801) served as lieutenant in Sullivan's Life Guard in Capt. Aaron Mann's company. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Potter Hills.

George Potter (1732-94) was one of the Reformandors of Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 5308, 11218, 32309, 38710, 40119, 42073.

MRS. CHARLENE B. CHESTER BLACKLER. 44105

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James Hazard Blackler

Descendant of Christopher Chester.

Daughter of Daniel C. Chester and Louise J. Sutphen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Chester, Jr. (1792-1877) and Olivia Benson Burdick (1795-1883) his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Chester and Martha Chace (1753-1828) his wife, m. 1779.

Christopher Chester (1757-1831) enlisted as a private from Groton in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Parson's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and received a pension for his service. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 12454.

MRS. MARY MURRAY GATES. 44106

Born in Unadilla, N. Y.

Wife of Julius H. Gates.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Green and of Abijah Morgan.

Daughter of William N. Murray and Urania M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William H. Murray and Margaret Green (b. 1780) his wife; Elias Jones and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Green and Margaret Budlong, his wife, m. 1768; Jedediah Morgan and Lois Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Morgan and Dorothy William his wife.

Jonathan Green (1749-1807) enlisted as corporal and rose to the rank of captain in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Abijah Morgan (1715-78) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Groton, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. EMMOGENE TAYLOR LEWIS. 44107

Born in Richmond, R. I.

Wife of Wayland W. Lewis.

Descendant of Sweet Briggs, Capt. Paris Gardiner, Lieut. Nathan Taylor, and Capt. Joseph Wilcox, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Job Irwin Taylor and Abby Tefft (Gardiner) his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Taylor and Lurinda Smith, his wife; Henry Gardiner and Mahala Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; Sweet Briggs, Jr., and Mary Cobb his wife; Oliver Gardiner and Abby Tefft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife; Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his 1st wife; Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife.

Sweet Briggs (1754-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island militia.

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant 1777 and in 1779 was appointed captain by the Assembly. He was born 1743 in South Kingston and 1790 is on the first census.

Also Nos. 3187, 26303, 27120, 31882.

Nathan Taylor (1748-1831) served in the army of Observation and was lieutenant 1778 of Capt. John Wait's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

Joseph Wilcox (1730-1804) commanded the service class company of Washington County militia. He was born in Westerly; died in Charlestown, R. I.

Also Nos. 11376, 13903, 27120, 30064, 41104.

MRS. MARIETTA BENTLEY SMITH. 44108

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Frank Howard Smith.

Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin Courtland Bentley and Henrietta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilbur Bentley and Mary Potter Maxson, his wife.

See No. 44104.

MRS. MINNIE SADLER HANNA. 44109

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Descendant of Philip Lindsley of New Jersey.

Daughter of John S. Sadler (1827-1907) and Maria Jane St. John (1829-1900) his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of William St. John and Fannie Lindsley, his wife; Stanhope Sadler and Mary Ann Chambers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Sadler and Mary Robeson, his wife; Isaac Lindsley and Julia Johnson his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sadler and Mary Williams, his wife; Philip Lindsley and Henrietta Gilpin his wife.

Philip Lindsley (1758-1828) served as a minute man in the Morris County militia under Capt. John Lindsley 1778. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS ALMA BOYD. 44110

Born in Fairfield Co., S. C.

Descendant of John Boyd of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. James Marion Boyd and Margaret Elizabeth Meadors, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Mark Moore Boyd and Elizabeth Epting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Boyd and Elizabeth Taggart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boyd and Jane Bernardoe, his wife.

John Boyd (1740-1802) served as a private in the first South Carolina regiment under Col. C. C. Pinckney. He died in Newbury Co., S. C. and is buried near New Hope Church.

Also Nos. 37484, 38715.

MRS. PAULINE GERVAIS CART. 44111

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John Cart.

Descendant of Hon. John Louis Gervais, Lieut. Col. Christopher Rowe and Col. Morton Wilkinson, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Christopher Jenkins Prentiss and Pauline Gervais Miller, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Otis Prentiss and Mary Jenkins, his 1st wife; Charles Miller and Claudia Gervais, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Otis Prentiss and Harriet Reynolds, his wife; Rev. Paul Trapier Gervais and Martha Perry, his wife; Christopher Jenkins and Catherine C. Boone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Otis Prentiss and Anna Rowe, his wife; John Louis Gervais and Mary Sinclair, his wife; Christopher Jenkins and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Rowe and Mrs. Anne Chevillette Sabb, his 2nd wife, m. 1771; Morton Wilkinson and Susannah Smith, his wife.

John Louis Gervais (1741-98) was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston. He was also a member of the Continental Congress and governor 1782 of the Council of South Carolina.

Also Nos. 16972, 34319.

Christopher Rowe (1715-88) served in the militia of Orangeburg District but his advancing age led him to retire from active service.

Also Nos. 32703, 43477.

Morton Wilkinson (1735-99) served as ensign 1775; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and sent to St. Augustine. In 1782 was appointed by the Assembly as commissioner.

MRS. JACK H. HACKER. 44112

Born in Americus, Ga.

Wife of Jonathan L. Hacker.

Descendant of Benjamin Bledsoe.

Daughter of Bedford Jackson Head and Huldah Ann Bledsoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bledsoe and Sarah Bledsoe, his wife.

Benjamin Bledsoe (1763-1845) enlisted at eighteen and was at the battles of Guilford Court House and Camden. He was born in Franklin Co., N. C.; died in Campbell Co., Ga., where he received a pension.

44113

MRS. MINNIE YOWELL LUND. 44114

Born in Nashville, Arkansas.

Wife of Robert L. Lund.

Descendant of Capt. John Medearis.

Daughter of Joel George Washington Yowell and Eliza Prudence Rector, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Russell Yowell and Mary Smith Medearis, (b. 1818) his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Washington Davis Medearis (1783-1850) and Elizabeth Woodard (1793-1845) his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Medearis and Sarah Bell (widow) his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John T. Medearis and Rachel Davis, his wife.

John Medearis (1744-1834) was appointed lieutenant, Continental line, North Carolina Infantry 1777, promoted captain and served to the close of the war. In 1828 he applied for a pension in Bedford, Tenn., and it was allowed for five years actual service as captain, North Carolina line. He was born in Essex Co., Va., died in Liberty, Marshall Co., Tenn.

MRS. ELIZA McEWEN RANKIN. 44115

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Wife of Quintin Rankin.

Descendant of Matt Martin and of Col. William Edmondson.

Daughter of Robert Grizzard and Clemenza Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matt Marshall and Eliza McEwen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Clay Martin, his wife; Ebenezer McEwen and Mary Edmondson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matt Martin and Sally Clay, his wife; William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

Matt Martin (1763-1846) was the youngest of eight brothers who served in the Revolution and he was a private under his brother George. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee 1831 for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Bedford Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 11792, 21808, 31894.

William Edmondson (1734-1822) was at the battle of Point Pleasant commanded a company against the Indians 1776 and served in the Chickamauga expedition 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and colonel 1782 of the militia of Washington Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 13799.

RS. EMMA CLAIBORNE CHAMPE. 44116

Born in Buckingham Co., Va.

Wife of Col. B. F. Champe.

Descendant of Leonard Clairborne.
Daughter of John F. Clairborne and Sarah Anne Bransford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Clairborne and Francis Tanner, his wife.
Leonard Clairborne (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Buckingham Co., Va. 1831 for service as private, Virginia militia.
Also No. 38292.

MRS. MARY HILL GOODLOE COCKRILL. 44117

Born in Colbert Co., Ala.

Wife of Mark Sterling Cockrill.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
Daughter of John Calvin Goodloe and Harriet Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Short Goodloe and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.
Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 16137, 20340, 40345.

MRS. MABEL FENNER CUMMINS. 44118

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of George Cummins.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Fenner.
Daughter of Dr. John S. Fenner and Virginia Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Fenner and Anne Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fenner and Anne Geddy, his wife.
Richard Fenner was taken prisoner at Charleston 1780 as was also his brother, Robert. They were members of the Cincinnati of North Carolina. He died in Jackson, Tenn., 1828 where a monument gives a record of his service.

MRS. JENNIE GIBBS FLATO. 44119

Born in Navasota, Texas.

Wife of Oscar E. Flato.
Descendant of Walton Harris.

Daughter of Jeptha Milton Gibbs and Iraetta Camp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas F. Gibbs and Caroline R. Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of S. Walton Harris, Jr. and Virginia B. Billups (b. 1775) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.
Walton Harris (1739-95) served in the army and while absent from his home in Georgia it was burned by the British. His wife and children were forced to take refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Green Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 2628, 31295, 43360.

MRS. MARY GATLIN COOKE ROBERTSON. 44120

Born in Dewberry, Va.

Wife of Huling Parker Robertson.
Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Charles Cooke and Susan Gatlin Reavis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turner Reavis and Sarah Catharine Gatlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gatlin and Susanna Caswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Herritage, his 2nd wife.
Richard Caswell (1729-89) was colonel of militia at Moore's Creek Bridge 1776. He was president of the Provincial Congress which formed the state constitution and elected governor 1777-79. He led the state troops in the disastrous battle of Camden and was one of the heroes of Alamance. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; died in Fayetteville, N. C.
Also Nos. 5658, 18185, 28849, 33125.

MRS. SARAH ALLEN BLANTON. 44121

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William Lafayette Blanton.
Descendant of Anthony Thornton and of Col. Anthony Thornton, Jr.
Daughter of George Otis Allen and Julia Olds Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Dewey Whitney and Mildred Rootes Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thornton and Judith Presly (Thornton) (cousins, dau. of Anthony, Jr.) his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Thornton, Jr. and Mary Rootes (1751-1819) his 2nd wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Thornton and Sarah Taliaferro (1728-59) his 1st wife, m. 1746.
Anthony Thornton, Jr. (1748-1828) commanded a company at the beginning of the war; rose to the rank of colonel of Minute Men and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Fairfield Co., Va.; died in Ormsby Lodge, Ky.
Also No. 7315.
Anthony Thornton (1726-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline Co., Va., and was chairman 1776. He was also Justice of the Peace.

MRS. ELISE WALKER PEELER FISHER. 44122

Born in Tallahassee, Florida.

Wife of Charles H. Fisher.
Descendant of Nathaniel Walker and of Capt. William Walker.
Daughter of Anderson J. Peeler and Elizabeth Francis Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hand Walker and Eliza May, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Walker and Sarah Hand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker and Marian, his wife.
Nathaniel Walker (1724-94) served in the militia as did also his sons, George, Nathaniel, William and John. He died in Blackville, S. C.
William Walker (1757-1807) served in South Carolina as captain in the Georgia line. He died in South Carolina.

MISS GRACE GAY HICKSON. 44123

Born in Waterford, Mich.

Descendant of Jonathan Hopkins of New York.
Daughter of John Jones Hickson and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Hopkins and Clarissa Gay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hopkins and Jane Townsend, his wife.
Jonathan Hopkins (1757-1835) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Meads' company, Col. Comfort Luddington's regiment for building breastworks 1776. Reenlisted in the

Rangers under Capt. William Clark and 1777 under Capt. Elijah Townsend. In 1832 applied for a pension from Peekskill and it was allowed for thirteen months actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Fredericks.

MRS. OLIVE HUDSON YOUNG. 44124

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of George C. Young.
Descendant of James Hudson.
Daughter of William Hudson and Mary Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Hudson (1806-90) and Catherine Wadsworth, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Polly Mangum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hudson and Martha, his wife.
James Hudson (1759-1849) was in the battle of Guilford Court House where his brother, William, was killed. He served several enlistments in the North Carolina line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Sumter District, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. WALKER PEELER. 44125

Born in Crawfordsville, Florida.

Wife of Anderson J. Peeler.
Descendant of Nathaniel Walker and of Capt. William Walker.
Daughter of William Hand Walker and Eliza May, his wife.
See No. 44122.

MRS. SARAH DYKE PEELER. 44126

Born in Tallahasse, Fla.

Wife of Stanley Walker Peeler.
Descendant of Nathaniel Walker and of Capt. William Walker
Daughter of Charles Dyke and Lila Byrd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Byrd and Sarah Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hand Walker and Eliza May, his wife.
See No. 44122.

MISS ALICE ROLLINS. 44127

Born in Gainsville, Texas.

Descendant of Henry Rollins and of Capt. Robert Rodes.
Daughter of Richard Stowers Rollins and Alice Underwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Carson Rollins and Nannie Lamme Stowers (1828-62) his wife, m. 1848.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Rollins (b. 1845) and Sarah Harris Rodes (b. 1787) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Rollins and Mary Ellen Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delany (1759-1837) his wife, m. 1782.
Henry Rollins served as a soldier at Brandywine in the Pennsylvania militia. He died 1812 in Elizabethtown, Pa.
Robert Rodes (1757-1818) commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; buried in Richmond, Ky.
Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050, 17497, 24435, 37671, 38922.

MRS. MORAH HUDSON ROSE. 44128

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of R. S. Rose.
Descendant of James Hudson.
Daughter of William Hudson and Mary Fletcher, his wife.
See No. 44124.

MRS. IDA CLEAVES SIMPSON. 44129

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of John L. Simpson.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.
Daughter of Franklin Cleaves and Dallas Latimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Latimer and Elizabeth Ritchey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Latimer and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Griswold Latimer and Abby Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee 1790 where he died.

Also 27150, 24992, 26323, 30954, 34963, 41243.

MRS. MINNIE VIOLA SNYDER. 44130

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Charles A. Snyder.

Descendant of Ephraim Koyle.

Daughter of George W. Staplin and Sarah E. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus D. Wilson and Mary Ann Streeter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rhodes Streeter (1788-1842) and Abigail Koyle (1789-1892) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Koyle and Miss Jennings his wife.

Ephraim Koyle (1749-1839) enlisted 1775 under Capt. James Gilmore and was wounded at Bunker Hill. In 1778 volunteered on the ship "Mifflin" under Capt. Daniel McNeal. In 1780 removed to Manchester, Vt., and volunteered under Ethan Allen to guard the frontier. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Boylston, New York.

MRS. MAY HUDSON TYLER. 44131

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of Fisher Ames Tyler.

Descendant of James Hudson.

Daughter of William Hudson and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 44124.

MRS. CORNELIA FRARY MORTON. 44132

Born in Whately, Mass.

Wife of Edward Morton.

Descendant of Elisha Frary of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Frary and Lydia Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Frary and Sarah Munson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frary and Miriam Warner, his wife.

Elisha Frary (1729-1801) was a minute man in Capt. Salmon White's company to reenforce Gates 1777. He was born in Whateley; died in Sharon.

MRS. MAY E. ROBERTSON HALL. 44133

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Harry V. Hall.
Descendant of Thomas Colby.
Daughter of William J. Robertson and Clarissa J. Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian B. Gould and Elizabeth A. Foss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Gould and Mary P. Colby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Colby and Sarah Partridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Colby and Susanna (Colby) (1749-1832) his wife, m. 1775.
Thomas Colby (1756-1848) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Samuel Richard's company, Col. John Stark's regiment and served at Mount Independence. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.
Also No. 42690.

MRS. MARY ELLA REEVES HENRY. 44134

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey Ransom Henry.
Descendant of Samuel Gregory.
Daughter of Thomas H. Reeves and Elizabeth Ann Van Vorst, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Van Vorst and Eliza Peckham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Henry Peckham and Abigail Gregory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gregory and Martha Gregory, his wife.
Samuel Gregory (1749-1828) served in the Dutchess Co., New York militia under Col. Henry Luddington. He was born in Conn.

MRS. ELLA F. RICHARDSON. 44135

Born in Morley, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Richardson.
Descendant of Capt. Ezra Parmelee, Jr.
Daughter of Dr. Ezra Parmelee and Arabell M. Plaistridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parmelee and Phebe Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Parmelee, Jr. and Sybil Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Parmelee and Jemima Bushnell, his wife.
Ezra Parmelee, Jr. (1745-1838) served as captain of the Minute Men from Newport to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.
Also Nos. 17112, 27766, 30902.

MRS. EVELYN BRYAN BULLITT. 44136

Born in Albemarle Co., Va.

Wife of James B. Bullitt.
Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Bryan.
Daughter of John Randolph Bryan and Margaret Randolph Minor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Randolph Bryan and Elizabeth Tucker Cutter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Delia Forman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bryan and Elizabeth Pendarvis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.
Jonathan Bryan (1708-88) was a member of the first Provincial Congress of Georgia. In 1777 he was on the Executive Council as were also his sons, William and Hugh. He was born in South Carolina; died in Georgia.
Also Nos. 13944, 18211, 26230, 21940, 30671, 35027, 37217.

MRS. AMY GAY PENDLETON. 44137

Born in Upper St. Clair, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Phillips of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Newton Salisbury Gay and Abigail Higbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Higbee and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Mary (Hall) Laughlin (1746-1817) his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Phillips (1754-1830) served as ensign in the company of Foot, 7th battalion, Chester Co. militia. The commission is still in the family. He died in Pittsburgh.

Also No. 38677.

MRS. SALLIE A. LOWENBACH. 44138

Born in Rockingham Co., Va.

Wife of William M. Lowenbach.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Lincoln.

Daughter of Capt. John P. Brock and Caroline Amanda Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 44481.

MRS. LUCY LOUISE SHELTON. 44139

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Wife of William Shelton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Davis and of Squire Davis of Mass.

Daughter of Erastus E. White and Annah Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adriel White (1799-1869) and Olive Davis (1803-79) his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Squire Davis and Alathea Bullock (1765-1813) his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Johanna Hix, his wife, m. 1760.

John Davis (1734-94) served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born in Haverhill; died in Royalston, Mass.

Squire Davis (1762-1854) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's regiment raised for the defense of North River 1780. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Royalston, Mass.

MISS MARY PEARCE BULLOCK. 44140

Born in Shelby, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of William Fontaine Bullock and Ella Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge W. M. F. Bullock and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson Pearce and Ann Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Sarah Hite, his wife.
Jonathan Clark (1750-1811) was appointed captain 1776 in the 8th Virginia regiment, promoted major 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Paulus Hook. He was lieutenant colonel 1780 at Charleston where he was captured; exchanged 1781 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 1090, 4298.

MRS. ELIZABETH JACKSON THORN. 44141

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Isaac Newton Thorn.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Park.
Daughter of Emery Jackson and Rhoda Park Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cook and Rhoda Park (1782-1873) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Park and Elizabeth Fletcher (1750-87) his 1st wife, m. 1775.
Jonathan Park (1743-1827) volunteered from Vermont at the Bennington Alarm and reached there in time for the battle. He was born in Milbury, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.
Also No. 17128.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TURNER. 44142

Born in Canada.

Wife of Reuben Carpenter Turner.
Descendant of Jonathan Marsh Bissell.
Daughter of Nelson Newcomb Bissell and Orra Sage, his wife, m. 1825.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Bissell and Submit Cushman, his wife.
Jonathan Marsh Bissell (1762-1850) served as a substitute for his father, Jabez, in the guards under Capt. Joseph Browning. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seven months actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stratton, Vt.
Also Nos. 18032, 20553, 40436.

MRS. VIRGINIA B. McLEAN TYLER. 44143

Born in Appomattox Co., Va.

Wife of Marion Gregg Tyler.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Chichester of Virginia.
Daughter of Major Wilmer McLean and Virginia Hooe, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Hooe and Maria M. G. Beverly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Hooe and Mary Symes Chichester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Chichester and Sarah McCarty, his 2nd wife.
Richard Chichester (1736-96) was county lieutenant of Fairfax 1776-80. He served as Tax Commissioner 1781. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Fairfax Co., Va.
Also No. 5415.

MRS. JANE McCAUL HART. 44144

Born in Fox Lake, Wis.

Wife of Frank McPherson Hart.
Descendant of Lieut Lewis Mills of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas McCaul and Agnes Helen Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rule Williams (1811-86) and Sarah Thompson (1811-1904) his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Thompson (1788-1833) and Tryphena Morgan (1792-1832) his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson (1758-99) and Lydia Mills (1760-1843) his wife,m. 1778.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Mills and Hannah Hall (1735-82) his wife, m. 1758.
Lewis Mills was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company in the train band from Kent 1775. He served in the defense of Danbury where he was wounded. He was born 1738 in Kent.
Also No. 15210.

MRS. CAROLINE M. HUGUNIN. 44145

Born in West Winfield, New York.

Wife of John V. Hugunin.

Descendant of Peter Morgan.
Daughter of Clark Nye and Abigail Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis (1767-1823) his wife, m. 1781.
Peter Morgan (1758-1830) served as private in Capt. Edward Ells' company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.
Also Nos. 38202, 42419.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH TARRANT. 44146

Born in Sullivan, Maine.

Wife of Charles Tarrant.
Descendant of Abraham Donnell of Maine.
Daughter of James Loring Macomber and Mary Donnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Donnell and Dolly Condell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Donnell and Mary Cromwell, his wife.
Abraham Donnell (1749-1831) served as private in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers 1779 and was in the expedition of Bayaduce. He was born in Old York; died in Franklin, Maine.
Also No. 43839.

MRS. THERESA PLACE HEATH. 44147

Born in Grafton, Wis.

Wife of George A. Heath.
Descendant of Samuel Place.
Daughter of Elijah Flagg Place and Mary E. Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Place and Clarissa Flagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Griffin Place and Sylvia Blodgett, his wife.
Samuel Place enlisted at Newport 1782 and 1827 applied for a pension and it was allowed for private, Rhode Island line. He was born 1762.

MRS. ADELAIDE LEITSCH. 44148

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of William C. Leitsch.

Descendant of Daniel Ormsby of New York.

Daughter of Delos Holmes Brown and Gertrude Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Rankin and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby (1794-1860) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ormsby and Hannah Raymond (1769-1840) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Ormsby (1736-1804) and Mercy, his wife.

Daniel Ormsby (1761-1840) enlisted 1780 in a company of Rangers and served at various alarms as a minute man. He was born in Amenia; died in Middletown, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY I. BURT BARNES. 44149

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Wife of R. P. Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Griswold of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Burt (1834-85) and Harriet Turner, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Payne Turner (b. 1780) and Lucy Griswold (1792-1861) his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Lucy Wilder, his wife, m.1778.

Isaac Griswold enlisted as a private and was sergeant at Mount Independence 1776. He was born 1755 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Keene.

Also No. 43984.

MRS. ANNA MADISON CRAYCROFT. 44150

Born in Woodville, Md.

Wife of Robert L. Craycroft.

Descendant of Capt. James Somervell of Maryland.

Daughter of Walter Colton and Mary E. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Michael Jenifer Stone and Susan A. Somervell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Treuman Somervell (1786-1845) and Margaret Terrirr Holliday (1790-1872) his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somervell and Ann Treuman, his wife, m. 1782.

James Somervell (1758-1815) was ensign in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island, promoted captain 1779, lost an

arm at Camden 1780. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He is buried at Stokely, Calvert Co., Md.

Also Nos. 254, 8775.

MRS. MILDRED TERRY LANE. 44151

Born in Carrollton, Ala.

Wife of A. O. Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Taliaferro.

Daughter of John Taliaferro Terry and Elizabeth J. Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Terry and Emily Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Taliaferro and Mildred Powell, his wife, m. 1780.

Richard Taliaferro (1757-1806) was a recruiting officer at Amherst Court House. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension in Pickens Co., Alabama and it was allowed for two years actual service as captain, Virginia line. He was born in Amherst Co., Va.; died in York District, S. C.

Also No. 40166.

MRS. MARY MALISSA FAVER CHRISTOPHER. 44152

Born 1842 in Limestone Co., Ala.

Wife of William R. Christopher.

Descendant of John Faver.

Daughter of John Faver and Mahala Lee (b. 1808) his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Valdamon Lee and ——— Huddleston, his wife.

John Faver (1758-1846) served as a private 1779 at the battle of Kettle Creek and his name is on the roster of soldiers who participated in that battle. He is buried on his farm in Limestone Co., Alabama.

MRS. SARAH HUEY PATTERSON. 44153

Born in Marion, Ala.

Wife of James Harvey Patterson.

Descendant of Giles Langdon and of James Huey.

Daughter of Col. Benjamin Maclin Huey and Sarah King, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grandison Leroy Huey (b. 1813) and Virginia Maclin, his wife, m. 1838; Edwin Woody King and Rhoda Langdon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Boyd Huey (b. 1787) and Elizabeth Ross Maclin, his wife, m. 1811; Levi Langdon and Clarissa Hyde, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Huey and Jane Walker, his 2nd wife; Giles Langdon and Sarah Carter, (1763-1824) his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Giles Langdon (1763-1847) served at Horseneck in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 19660.

James Huey (1759-1836) acted as scout and soldier. He was wounded at the battle of Camden and taken prisoner. He died in Lancaster, S. C.

MRS. MARY GRIFFITH DAVIS HOPPER. 44154

Born in Harford Co., Md.

Wife of Hardwick M. Hopper.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Griffith of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Griffith Davis and Anne Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Septimus Davis and Frances Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith, Jr. and Mary Leypold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Frenetta Garretson, his wife.

Samuel Griffith (1737-1803) commanded a company in the 3rd Maryland regiment under Col. Mordecai Gist 1776; resigned 1778.

44155

MRS. GERTRUDE HUGHES SPIERS RADER. 44156

Born in Austin, Ind.

Wife of Frederick E. Rader.

Descendant of William Long.

Daughter of Dr. William Wallace Spiers (b. 1838) and Rebecca Lavinia Hughes (b. 1842) his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hughes (b. 1794) and Rebecca Long (b. 1799) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Long and Mary Faulconer, his wife, m. 1797.

William Long served as an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper, Va., 1760, removed to Kentucky after the Revolution and was a neighbor of Daniel Boone.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAROLINE SEYMOUR BROWN. 44157

Born in Linden, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Charles Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Fairbanks, Sergt. Jonas Fairbanks, Sergt. David Miller, Consider Hopkins, Asher Bull, Sergt. Ezra Parker and Joseph Munger.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Parker Seymour and Lucy Catharine Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Miller Seymour and Caroline Ursula Parker, his wife; Zenas Fairbanks and Lucy Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Seymour and Rachel Miller, his wife; Jonas Fairbanks and Freelove Stanley his wife; William Morse Parker and Lydia Gilbert Bull, his wife; Alverson Wade and Naomi Needham Munger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks and Hannah Corbin, his wife, m. 1745; David Miller and Zerviah Parker his wife; (parents of Rachel); Asher Bull and Hannah Hopkins his wife; Ezra Parker and Elizabeth Perry, his 2nd wife; Joseph Munger and Naomi Needham, his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Consider Hopkins, Jr., and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

Samuel Fairbanks (1720-90) was a signer of Association Test and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Chesterfield. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Jonas Fairbanks (1747-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

David Miller (1740-89) served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. Levi Ely's Company, Col. John Moseley's Massachusetts regiment for service to the northward.

Consider Hopkins (1723-93) served as a private in the eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Asher Bull served as a private in the eighteenth regiment, Connecticut militia 1776 in New York. He died 1814 in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Ezra Parker (1745-1842) enlisted in Berkshire Co., Mass., and joined the army for Quebec under Col. Seth Warner. He was pensioned as sergeant, Mass. line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Royal Oak, Michigan.

Also Nos. 24586, 39159, 42831.

Joseph Munger (1719-1805) who had served in the early wars was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in South Brimfield, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., New York.

Also Nos. 16093, 19458, 37874, 38014.

MRS. FLORENCE MARGARET BAILEY MOHR. 44158

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of James D. Bailey Mohr.

Descendant of Paul Bailey of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Dyas Bailey and Maria Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Bailey (b. 1813) and Margaret Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Bailey, Jr. and Sibyl Bates, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Bailey and Anna Holmes, his wife, m. 1769.

Paul Bailey (1743-1831) responded to the Scituate Alarm in Capt. Haywood Peirce's company. Col. John Cushing's regiment. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 9112.

MRS. JULIA ANNA HOLBROOK. 44159

Born in Roxbury, Mass

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Holbrook.

Descendant of Bildad Washburn of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin White and Mary Washburn, his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Bildad Washburn and Lucy Adams, his wife, m. 1784.

Bildad Washburn (1762-1832) served as drummer 1775 under Capt. Peleg Wadsworth and 1776 under Capt. William Weston. He was born and died in Kingston.

MRS. HELEN MONROE DODGE HOWES. 44160

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of E. Thatcher Howes.

Descendant of Francis De Luce and of Jeremiah Folsom.

Daughter of Daniel Dodge (1826-1906) and Catherine Mann Folsom (b. 1828) his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dodge and Catherline F. De Luce (b. 1800) his wife; John Folsom and Amy Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John DeLuce (1772-1844) and Lucy Monroe (1774-1840) his 2nd wife, m. 1797; Peter Folsom (1747-85) and Sally Dam (b. 1771) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis De Luce and Mary Davenport, his 1st wife, m. 1765; Jeremiah Folsom and Mary Hersey, his wife, m. 1742.

Francis De Luce served several enlistments throughout the war under different commands. He was born in France 1743, came to America, settled in Boston where in 1790 his name is on the first census.

Also No. 43441

Jeremiah Folsom (1719-1802) was a delegate to the convention at Exeter 1775 and member of commission on supplies 1782. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

MISS MARIE SOPHRENE BURNHAM. 44161

Born in Farmington, Maine

Descendant of James Burnham and of Seth Burnham of Maine.

Daughter of Rev. Jonas Burnham and Mary Lovinia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Burnham and Lydia Lassell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Burnham and Grace Dalzell, his wife.

James Burnham (1710-87) was selectman of Arundel 1782. He was born in Wells, York Co.; died in Arundel, Maine.

Seth Burnham (1760-1846) served as a militia man and in civil service. He died in Kennebunk, Maine.

MRS. SADIE M. JUNGERMAN. 44162

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of Edward Jungerman.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Everly of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Emanuel Bushman and Catherine Hollman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Bushman (1787-1862) and Mary Magdalene Everly (1793-1870) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Everly and Catherine Walter (b. 1761) his wife, m. 1781.
Michael Everly served as sergeant 1777, lieutenant 1780 and retired 1783 in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He died 1794 in Chambersburg, Pa.
Also No. 43822.

MRS. SARAH DERBY WALKER. 44163

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of George L. Walker.
Descendant of John Slafter.
Daughter of Orin A. Derby and Sarah E. his wife.
Granddaughter of George A. Derby and Harriett Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown (1791-1866) and Emeline Slafter (b. 1799) his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Farwell Slafter (1772-1812) and Clarissa Tolman (1778-1821) his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slafter and Elizabeth Hovey (1744-1811) his wife, m. 1767.
John Slafter (1739-1819) was commissioner in the New Hampshire guards in charge of Horseneck. He served in the early wars, was with Stark at Bennington and the capitulation of Burgoyne. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA GRANT. 44164

Born in Higginsport, Ohio.

Wife of George Arthur Grant.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Grant, Jr.
Daughter of John Gilman Lampier and Lucretia Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Marshall and Margaret Moody Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Grant, Jr. and Rachel Miller Kelley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Grant (1718-56) and Susannah Delano (1724-1806) his wife, m. 1740.

Noah Grant, Jr. (1748-1819) served at Bunker Hill and at the close of the war commanded a company. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Maysville, Ky.

Also No. 7719.

MRS. HATTIE COLTON WRIGHT CORNWELL. 44165

Born in Hickory, Pa.

Wife of La Fayette Cornwell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gunn Colton.

Daughter of Henry Spencer Wright and Mary Elizabeth Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Colton and Elizabeth Ufford, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Quartius Colton and Nancy Trall, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gunn Colton and Martha Warriner, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Colton (1722-1808) and Abiah Cooley, his wife, m. 1742.

John Gunn Colton (1747-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in the Levies and made several tours under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, New York.

Also Nos. 25802, 41529.

MRS. ISABEL MAUPIN TEAL. 44166

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Augustus Teal.

Descendant of Daniel Maupin.

Daughter of Cornelius Maupin and Emeline Hickam, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maupin and Nancy Mars, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Maupin and Mary McWilliams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Maupin and Betsy Dabney, his wife.

Daniel Maupin (1727-1803) who had served in the early wars from Albemarle Co., was in Gilmer's Independent company in the Revolution. In 1785 he removed to Madison Co., Ky., where he died. His son, Daniel, served at the siege of Yorktown.

MISS MARY HARRIMAN. 44167

Born in Portland, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Moral Hilton.

Daughter of Rev. Frederick William Harriman and Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick D. Harriman and Mary J. Bostwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Harriman and Sophia Hilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moral Hilton and Lydia (Gould) Grant his 2nd wife, m. 1783.

Moral Hilton (1755-1840) was a private in Capt. Josiah Stearns' company and was at the battle of Trenton 1777. He served as sergeant 1777 and 1779 under Capt. Benjamin Lemont. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County for service as private, Mass. line. He died in Wiscasset, Maine.

Also No. 13792.

MRS. VESTA SPENCER TAYLOR. 44168

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Charles Frederick Taylor.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Miner Spencer and Georgette Taylor Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ogden Spencer and Asenath Hollister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Hollister (1756-1849) served in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artisans at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County 1832 for service as Artificer, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Manchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 10843, 12485, 15847, 28484.

MISS MYRA CLIFT. 44169

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Clift, Corp. Absalom Peters and Sergt. Manasseh Miner.

Daughter of George Denison Clift, M. D., and Mary Eather Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Clift and Harriet Adeline Peters, his wife; Manasseh Miner (b. 1818) and Fanny Hooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clift and Nancy Denison Avery, his wife; Rev. Absalom Peters, D. D. (1793-1869) and Harriet Hatch, his wife; Isaac Miner and Mrs. Esther Dennison Cottrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit, his wife; Absalom Peters and Mary Rogers, his wife; Manasseh Miner and Hannah Haley, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clift and Lydia Doggett, his wife.

Samuel Clift (1729-94) commanded a company 1778 in the Connecticut line. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Griswold, Conn.

Absalom Peters (1763-1840) after graduating at Dartmouth 1780 enlisted and acted as aid to Gen. Bayley at Newbury, Vt. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in New York City.

Manasseh Miner (1755-1837) was corporal of militia 1776 and was promoted to sergeant. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 2966.

MRS. FANNY DEAN HEWITT WILLIAMS. 44170

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Charles Edwin Williams.

Descendant of Amos Gallup, John Randall, Isaac Williams and Joshua Grant, all of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Dudley R. Hewitt and Martha Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Hewitt and Lucy Randall, his wife; Jabez Gallup and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Gallup and Welthean Dean, his wife, m. 1787; Isaac Williams and Phebe (Williams) (cousins) his wife; Dudley Randall (b. 1772) and Lucy Grant, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Grant and Lucy Green, his wife, m. 1778; John Randall and Thankful Swan, his 2nd wife.

Amos Gallup (1755-1843) was lieutenant in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's company 1782. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of New London County.

Isaac Williams (1758-1844) was private in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment 1776. He received a pension for his service.

Joshua Grant (1756-1825) served in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company 1776, eighth regiment of Connecticut militia, at New York.

John Randall (1730-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stonington.

MRS. MARY IDA GRAY. 44171

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Dr. William Henry Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter.

Daughter of Amos T. Barnes and Mary Abigail Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Browning and Prudence Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Avery Barnes and Abigail Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Amy Witter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Amy Meech, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Witter (1732-1817) commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 4368, 18296, 22542, 36450, 39989.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE MORGAN. 44172

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Ebenezer Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes and of Sanford Noyes of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred M. Clarke and Martha Noyes Witter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Witter (1808-61) and Eliza Noyes (1814-72) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sanford Noyes and Martha Babcock (1781-1860) his 1st wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Noyes (1727-1802) was deputy 1776 in the King's County regiment, served through the war, was in the battle of Rhode Island and received honorable mention for bravery. He was born and died in R. I.

Sanford Noyes (1761-1843) was drafted in Capt. John Gavit's company to guard the shore of Rhode Island. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as private.

Also Nos. 1812, 6246, 8968.

MRS. CLARA NORTH B. MURPHY. 44173

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of William Murphy.

Descendant of Levi North of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Clark Bridgham and Clarissa Amelia North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah North and Betsy Bulkley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi North and Rachel White, his wife.

Levi North (1760-1846) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Edward Eels, Col. Comfort Sage; served under Capt. Abijah Savage 1777 and in 1778 under Capt. Giles Miller. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for fifteen months acutal service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Berlin.

MRS. EUPHEMIA BARNES SUTTON. 44174

Born in Lee, Mass.

Wife of J. C. Sutton.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Williams of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Barnes and Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barnes and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Williams and Johannah Stedman, his wife. m. 1777.

Uriah Williams (1755-1832) enlisted as sergeant in Capt. John Ellis' company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment 1777 and was honorably discharged 1780. In 1818 he applied for a

pension and it was allowed for three years as sergeant, Conn. line. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. EMELINE VOSBURG TIFFANY. 44175

Born in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Wife of Dwight Tiffany.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Church and of Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr.

Daughter of Robert Henry Vosburg and Adelia Eugenah Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hira Case and Emeline Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blakeslee and Silence Church, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Church, Jr. and Martha Cowdrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Uriah Church (1740-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as lieutenant. He was born in East Haddam; died in East Hartland, Conn.

Uriah Church, Jr. (1762-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass. 1818 for service as sergeant, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 26355, 27465, 36100.

MRS. SARA GILMAN WILLIAMS. 44176

Born in West Hartland, Conn.

Wife of Warham H. Williams.

Descendant of Epaphras Gilman of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Blakeslee Gilman and Harriet Theresa Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clark Gilman and Sarah Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Epaphras Gilman and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Epaphras Gilman (1751-1811) served several enlistments as private under different commands 1775-77. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also No. 42756.

MRS. HELEN FRISBIE CLARK BROWN. 44177

Born in Southampton, Conn.

Wife of Franklin G. Brown.

Descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and of Elihu Carter of Conn.

Daughter of Lucas Carter Clark and Phebe Atkins Twichell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Twichell and Jane Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hopkins Carter and Phila Frisbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his 2nd wife; Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie (1761-1845) enlisted in the militia and was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private. He died in Southington.

Elihu Carter (1759-1844) enlisted 1778 for three years as an artificer in Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. He received a pension 1832 for service as private, Conn. Continental line.

Also Nos. 5283, 7010, 10312, 19618, 20174.

MRS. GENEVRA ARNOLD DUNHAM. 44178

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Dr. F. W. Dunham.

Descendant of Lieut. Hawkins Hart, Jr., Amos Woodruff, Capt. Hezekiah Bissell, Samuel Arnold, Isaac Peck and David Thompson.

Daughter of Joel Austin Gridley and Mary Ruth Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon D. Gridley and Wealthy P. Dunham, his wife; Ethan Arnold and Mary Ann Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Gridley and Amanda Woodruff, his wife; Warren Thompson and Redexra Loomis, his wife; Samuel Arnold, Jr. and Ruth Kennedy, his wife; Sylvanus Dunham and Theodosia Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodruff and Phebe Hart, his wife; John Loomis and Sabra Bissell, his wife; Samuel Arnold and Lucy Pratt, his wife; Isaac Peck and Theodocia Gridley, 1st wife; David Thompson and Eunice Beake, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hawkins Hart, Jr. and Ruth Chubs, his 2nd wife; Hezekiah Bissell and Sabra Trumbull, his 1st wife.

Hawkins Hart, Jr. (1736-1800) was appointed by the Assembly 1776 as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnel's company. He was born in Southington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Amos Woodruff (1749-1835) enlisted as a private in Capt. Asa Bray's company and received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Hezekiah Bissell (1737-1831) served as captain in the state commissary. He was born and died in West Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 6710, 19615, 24453, 25962, 30170.

Samuel Arnold (1746-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Wells company.

Also Nos. 19615, 29962.

Isaac Peck (1752-1834) enlisted as a private 1775 in the Conn. militia and received a pension for his service. He was born in Berlin; died in Kensington, Connecticut.

Also No. 32367.

David Thompson (1740-1819) was a minute man at the Tiverton alarm in Capt. Amos Ellis' company 1780. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

MISS ANITA MARIAN LEWIS. 44179

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Lewis of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustine Martine Lewis and Harriet Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Lewis and Diadamia Phinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Appleton Lewis and Lois Hall (widow) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley (1741-1809) his 1st wife, m. 1769.

Nathaniel Lewis (1747-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1832 for service as ensign, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott and upon his gravestone is inscribed "an honest man".

Also Nos. 10332, 20178, 25943.

MISS EUNICE JOSEPHINE McKENZIE. 44180

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of David Frost of Connecticut.
Daughter of Theodore Hall Mac Kenzie and Mary E. Neal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rosewell A. Neal and Eunice Atkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Neal and Naomi Frost, his wfie.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Frost, Jr. and Mary Ann Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Frost and Mary Beach, his wife.
David Frost (1743-1812) enlisted in the Connecticut militia 1778 in Capt. Ezekial Olcott's company and served under Brig. Gen. John Tyler in the Rhode Island Campaign. He died in Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 25650.

MISS IRENE SWAN PORTER. 44181

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of Jehiel Spencer of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin Seward Porter and Louise Swan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Smith Swan and Louise Marr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tate Marr and Susan Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Norman Steele and Hannah Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Spencer and Anna Patience Tomlinson, his wife.
Jehiel Spencer (1748-1816) served in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Waterbury's brigade for the defense of Horseneck. He was born and died in Derby.
Also Nos. 4387, 19625.

MRS. DELIA LYMAN PORTER. 44182

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Frank Chamberlin Porter.
Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of Conn.
Daughter of Chester Smith Lyman and Delia Williams Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Frances Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.
Oliver Ellsworth (1745-1807) was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Supreme Council. He was born in Meriden; died in Windsor.
Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 15394, 41429, 42398.

MRS. JESSIE HOTCHKISS BLAKE. 44183

Born in Odessa, New York.

Wife of Edward G. Blake.

Descendant of Jonathan Griswold and of Midian Griswold of Conn.

Daughter of Henry W. Hotchkiss and Abigail Thompson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hotchkiss and Maria Westover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Hotchkiss and Clarissa Griswold (b. 1785) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Midian Griswold and Annis Wadkins, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Griswold and Elizabeth Weeks, his wife.

Jonathan Griswold enlisted 1775 under Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Haddam; died 1821 in Litchfield.

Midian Griswold (1763-1823) enlisted in the Dragoons 1781 and received a pension 1818 for his service. He was born and died in Litchfield.

MISS MARY TREAT BRYAN. 44184

Born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Samuel Treat, Samuel Treat, Jr., and John Bryan of Conn.

Daughter of George H. Bryan and Julia Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bryan and Mary Treat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bryan and Mable Clark, his wife; Samuel Treat, Jr. and Sarah Nettleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan (1726-1806) his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Treat, Jr. (1760-1813) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis 1776 and 1777 under Capt. Jehiel Bryan.

Also No. 41696.

Samuel Treat (1728-87) served as captain and major in the Connecticut militia. He was a member of the Legislature 1783. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25099, 39452, 41554.

John Bryan (1754-1840) enlisted as a private under Capt. Samuel Treat and received a pension for his service.

MRS. BERTHA HOLLINSHEAD IVISON. 44185

Born in Philadelphia Pa.

Wife of Henry Ivison.
Descendant of Major James Sterling of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles W. Hollinshead and Sarah J. Hollinshead, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Ellis Hollinshead and Mary Shaw Sterling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sterling and Rebecca Budd, his 2nd wife.
James Sterling (1742-1818) was a member of the Provincial Congress and his name is first on the Burlington Committee of Observation 1775. He fitted out a company at his own expense to defend the colony and served as major in the First regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Burlington, N. J.
Also Nos. 1938, 15906, 32567, 33112.

MRS. HATTIE E. BUNNELL MASON. 44186

Born in Salisbury, Conn.

Wife of George E. Mason.
Descendant of Serg. Paul Price of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wolcott Bunnell and Lucy Amos, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Bunnell and Maria Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Price and Phoebe Gross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Price and Sarah Berry, his wife.
Paul Price (1744-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co. 1818 for service as sergeant, Connecticut line.

MRS. MARY FRANCES THOMPSON. 44187

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of George Trowbridge Thompson.
Descendant of Major Samuel Treat, Samuel Treat, Jr., and John Bryan.

Daughter of Samuel Peck and Mary Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Bryan and Mary Treat, his wife.
See No. 44184.

MRS. MINNIE WRIGHT FROST. 44188

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Wife of Dr. C. W. S. Frost.
Descendant of David Fisk and of Nathan Wright of Conn.
Daughter of Leander Wright (1819-47) and Sally H. Fisk (1828-70) his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wright (b. 1782) and Loedicca, his wife; William A. Fisk (1802-71) and Selyma S. Whittemore (1802-83) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wright and Betsey Swift, his wife; Ezra Fisk (1778-1831) and Polly Downing (1776-1841) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amariah Fisk (1747-99) and Priscilla Fisk, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fisk and Sarah Farnam, his wife.
David Fisk turned out at the Lexington Alarm as did also his son, David. He was born in Windham 1726 where he died.
Nathan Wright (1735-96) served as private under Capt. Samuel Gale 1775 and 1780 in the short Levies under Col. Heman Swift.

MRS. WINIFRED P. WARNER. 44189

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Charles Belden Warner.
Descendant of John Porter of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Matthew Plumstead and M. Josephine Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Woodbury and Myra Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Woodbury (1780-1870) and Sarah Allen (1781-1835) his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury (1741-1816) and Abial Porter (1739-1833) his 2nd wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Kimball (b. 1721) his wife, m. 1738.
John Porter (1717-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton. He was born in Wenham; died in Littleton,
Also No. 29522.

MRS. KATIE FRENCH EMMONS. 44190

Born in Deep River, Conn.

Wife of George C. Emmons.
Descendant of Israel French of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wales French and Delia Hilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel French and Caroline Tolles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch French (b. 1760) and Comfort, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel French and Sarah Loveland (1721-94) his wife, m. 1739.
Israel French (1709-88) was one of the early settlers of Seymour. He was born in Derby; died in Bethany, Conn.

MRS. LAURA KNOWLES MARTIN. 44191

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of J. Palmer Martin.
Descendant of Ensign Reuben Clark of Connecticut.
Daughter of Richard H. Gladwin and Phebe Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason Lee Clark and Julia Ann Cone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Clark and Prudence Wright, his 2nd wife, m. 1784.
Reuben Clark (1734-1812) served as ensign 1776 in Capt. Aaron Stevens company and 1779 was on duty at Horseneck under Capt. John Allen. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for his service as private, sergeant and ensign, Conn. line. He was born and died in Saybrook.
Also Nos. 8950, 32382.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORTON SWEET RUSSELL 44192

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Charles Augustus Russell.
Descendant of Ensign Abraham Willey.
Daughter of Alfred Norton Sweet (1857-1912) and Almira Cone (1854-87) his 1st wife, m. 1883.
Granddaughter of Robert Sylvester Cone (1820-1910) and Anne Elizabeth Chapman (1825-1901) his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wolcott Chapman (1802-74) and Elizabeth Lay (1803-33) his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bate Chapman (1773-1853) and Mehitable Willey (1780-1868) his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Willey and Susannah Beckwith (1754-1835) his wife, m. 1773.
Abraham Willey (1750-1841) served as sergeant 1775 and as ensign 1779 under Capt. John Isam. He was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y. as private and ensign, Conn. Continental line. He was born in East Haddam; Conn. died in Ira, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11374, 17429.

MISS AGNES V. MEAD. 44193

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Edmund Mead of Conn.
Daughter of Solomon S. Mead and Mary E. Sands, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Mead and Alla Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Mead and Theodosia (Mead) his wife, m. 1776.
Edmund Mead (1752-90) served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Mead's company. Col. John Mead's regiment 1776. He was appointed 1778 on the Committee of Safety of Greenwich where he was born. He was lost at sea.
Also No. 18270.

MISS SARAH CARPENTER MEAD. 44194

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Edmund Mead of Connecticut.
Daughter of Solomon S. Mead and Mary E. Sands, his wife.
See No. 44193.

MRS. ANNIE A. WALSH. 44195

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Wife of R. Jay Walsh.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Merritt and Julia Wright (Downs) his wife.
Granddaughter of Hickson W. Merritt and Hannah Mead (1791-1860) his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead, Jr. (1767-1851) and Nancy Hobby (1767-1855) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead and Mary Bush, his wife.
Matthew Mead (1734-1812) was captain of his own company, 9th regiment of militia under Col. John Mead at New York 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich.

MRS. ELINA GRACE WEBB. 44196

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Wife of William D. Webb.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead.
Daughter of Henry B. Marshall and Grace A. Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph G. Mead and Mary G. Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Mead and Polly Knapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Matthew Mead and Mary Bush, his wife.
See No. 44195.

MRS. GEORGIA SEIDENSTICKER ALLISON. 44197

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of St. Clair E. Allison.
Descendant of Martin Redfield of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Robert Seidensticker and Hattie Estelle Beach, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Beach and Lydia Griffing Redfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Redfield and Harriet Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Redfield and Lydia Griffing, his wife. m. 1778.
Martin Redfield (1750-1833) enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Josiah Baldwin's company, Col. John Ely's regiment, served on the New London coast. In 1832 he was pensioned as a musician. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

MISS MAY SEIDENSTICKER. 44198

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Martin Redfield.

Daughter of Frederick Robert Seidensticker and Hattie Estelle Beach, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Beach and Lydia Griffing Redfield, his wife.
See No. 44197.

MISS ANN HALL WILLSON. 44199

Born in Milford, Del.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.
Daughter of Jacob C. Willson and Sarah K. McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob C. Willson and Clara Millechop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.
John Pettigrew (1754-1812) enlisted from Accomac County and was appointed lieutenant in the state navy by the Assembly of Virginia 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Del. His heirs received land bounty 1831 for service in the Revolution.
Also Nos. 12556, 19093, 22577, 23703, 40595.

MRS. SOPHIA HALSEY REICHELDERFER. 44200

Born in Hallsville, Ohio.

Wife of Alben Reichelderfer.
Descendant of Dr. Stephen Halsey.
Daughter of Samuel Woolworth Halsey and Caroline Bookwater, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Herman Halsey and Sophia Woolworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Halsey, M. D. and Hamutal Howell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Halsey and Mary Moore, his 1st wife, m. 1756.
Stephen Halsey (1733-93) served as surgeon 1776 in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Southhampton; died in Bridge Hampton, Long Island.

MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA ENGLISH. 44201

Born in Gloucester, Va.

Wife of Col. Thomas E. English, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Sinclair of Virginia.
Daughter of Cary Selden Jones and Caroline Sinclair, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sinclair and Miss Wilson, his wife.
John Sinclair served in the Virginia navy and commanded "The Little Mollie" which aided the French fleet and the force at Yorktown. He died 1820.
Also No. 54.

MRS. ALTA CONGER BALDWIN. 44202

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Baldwin.
Descendant of James Conger.
Daughter of Lorentus Everett Conger and Mary W. Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Conger and Elizabeth McNabb, his wife.
James Conger (1760-1813) served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Albany County militia. He was born in Woodbridge, New Jersey; died in Albany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 23778, 34392, 35170.

MRS. EUGENIA DEARING FULTON AVARY. 44203

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Archer Avary.
Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton.
Daughter of Montraville Corydon Fulton and Virginia Frances Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton (1788-1858) and Sarah Sherwood Bugg (1797-1876) his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife, m. 1787.
James Hamilton served as ensign 1777, lieutenant 1778 of the Sixth Virginia regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and on parole until retired 1783. He removed to Georgia where in 1817 he died.
Also Nos. 1219, 3274.

MRS. ETTIE TIDWELL McCALL. 44204

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Howard H. McCall.

Descendant of Capt. David Judson and of Oliver Hale.

Daughter of Reuben W. Tidwell and Elizabeth Hale Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David N. Judson (1818-84) and Sarah Folsom Hale (1823-95) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Judson and Harriet Seymour, his wife; Eliphalet Hale (1793-1860) and Ann Stewart, (1798-1840) his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife; Oliver Hale and Lydia Coffin (1764-1801) his wife, m. 1784.

David Judson (1755-1818) a graduate of Yale commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also 4101, 11238, 13641, 33647, 36327.

Oliver Hale (1762-1837) enlisted from Harvard college 1777 in Capt. Sam Hill's company. He was discharged at West Point 1781. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. SALLIE LOU WATSON STROTHER. 44205

Born in Ridge Spring, S. C.

Wife of George James Strother.

Descendant of Michael Watson, James Hezekiah Watson, Burrell Faust, Adjt. Llewellyn Threwits, William Daniel, Lieut. John Douglass and Lieut. Wright Nicholson, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Calhoun Watson (1850-96) and Elizabeth Julia Nicholson, his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Watson (1816-75) and Louisa Reid (1815-74) his wife, m. 1839; John Threwitz Nicholson (b. 1835) and Sallie Ann Boatwright (b. 1838) his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hezekiah Watson and Mary Hollman (1775-1854) his 2nd wife, m. 1802; John O. Nicholson (1808-51) and Elizabeth Juliet Threwitz (1812-98) his wife, m. 1831; Burrell Thomas Boatwright (1809-88) and Sophia Watson (1814-90) his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Watson (1775-1844) and Chloe Wimberly (1783-1865) his wife, m. 1796; Daniel Sherman Nicholson (1772-1817) and Lydia Oliphant (1779-1817) his wife, m. 1803; James Boatwright (1773-1857) and Elizabeth Faust (1783-1855) his wife; Llewellyn Threwitz and Catherine Daniel (b. 1856) his 2nd wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Watson and Martha (Watson) (cousins) his wife; Wright Nicholson and Mary Douglass (1749-1825) his wife, m. 1764; Burrell Faust and ——— Kelley, his wife; William Daniel, Jr., and Lucretia Bell (1757-1822) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Douglass and Mary, (d. 1809) his wife.

Michael Watson (1726-82) commanded mounted militia. He was a prominent Whig and was mortally wounded in conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg District.

Also Nos. 11783, 37213.

James Hezekiah Watson (1767-1818) served in the South Carolina line and died in Edgefield Co., S. C.

Burrell Faust served as private in the Rangers of South Carolina. He was born 1756 in Orangeburg Co.

Llewellyn Threwitz (1758-1814) served as adjutant. He died in Edgefield, S. C.

William Daniel (1747-1807) served under Sumter from Edgefield. He was born in Centerville, Va.; died in Edgefield.

John Douglass (1729-99) emigrated to South Carolina 1750. He was lieutenant in Capt. John Irwin's company of milita.

Wright Nicholson (1740-1808) served as private and lieutenant in the South Carolina militia.

MRS. MARY H. SYMMES. 44206

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of Courtland Symmes.

Descendant of Major Robert Ellison of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Houston and Mary A. E. Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houston and Mary Smith, his 2nd wife; David Waters and Elizabeth Ellison, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mark Ellison and Elizabeth Clary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts (1750-93) his wife, m. 1772.

Robert Ellison (1742-1806) commanded a company he organized 1775 and was promoted for bravery at Stono. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from Augusta and was sent to Dry Tortugas for two years and finally released. He died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 2886, 12469, 23368.

MRS. CARRIE BALLARD SASSER. 44207

Born in Pike Co., Ga.

Wife of Joseph A. Sasser.

Descendant of Drewry Allen.

Daughter of Daniel G. S. Ballard and Cornelia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cunningham Allen and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clement Allen and Nancy McKissick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife.

Drewry Allen (1749-1826) served as a soldier in the North Carolina line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Pike Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 23717, 36133, 42810, 43475.

MRS. DAYSIE BADGER BROWN. 44208

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Clarence Dozier Brown.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Buck and of Major Jonathan Buck, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan Buck Badger and Jennie Norryce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Buck Badger and Sarah Steel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Badger and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck, Jr. and Hannah Gale (1751-1834) his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse, his 1st wife, m. 1742.

Jonathan Buck (1719-95) was colonel of the 5th regiment, Lincoln County militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Buckport, Maine.

Jonathan Buck, Jr. (1748-1824) served in the same regiment with his father.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751, 7604, 8446, 10781.

MRS. EMMA ELLIS BAILEY. 44209

Born in Lee Co., Ala.

Wife of Julian T. Bailey.

Descendant of Corp, William Thomas of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas and Matilda Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Booth, his wife.

William Thomas (1760-1812) served as corporal in Capt. Charles Skirving's company, Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney's First South Carolina regiment. He was born and died in Edgefield, S. C.

MRS. GENEVIEVE GOLDSMITH MILLER. 44210

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of James Evans Miller.

Descendant of Capt. William Barton Smoot of Maryland.

Daughter of James Manning Goldsmith and Ann Ellen Dent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burton Wade Dent and Eliza Hinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas Dent (1790-1866) and Sarah Dent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barton Dent and Margaretta Smoot, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barton Smoot and Rachel Smoot, his wife.

William Barton Smoot enlisted as private 1776 and was captain of Minute Men 1777. His name is found 1790 in the first census of Charles County, Maryland.

MRS. NELLIE FARRINGTON McDUFFEE. 44211

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of George McDuffee.

Descendant of Samuel Farrington, Judge Samuel Chase and Enoch Wingate.

Daughter of Dr. James Farrington and Harriette Louise Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Farrington and Lois Lang, his wife, Simon Chase and Sarah Wingate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farrington and Miriam Eastman, his wife; Samuel Chase and Ann Baldwin, his 1st wife; Enoch Wingate and Mary Meserve, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Farrington and Apphia Bradley, his wife.

Samuel Farrington (1749-1833) served as private in Capt. John Hale's company, Gerrish's regiment of N. H. volunteers. He was born in Concord; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Samuel Chase (1741-1811) was a prominent member of the Sons of Liberty of Annapolis. He served several sessions in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Somerset Co., Md.; died in Baltimore.

Also Nos. 67, 312, 5639, 6082, 9514.

Enoch Wingate (1753-1828) was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Strafford County, for service as private New Hampshire Continental line. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. DUELLA E. OSLIN. 44212

Born in Powelton, Ga.

Wife of Robert A. Oslin.

Descendant of Capt Shadrack Inman of Georgia.

Daughter of Rev. J. W. Ellington and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tyre G. Ellington and Lucetta Perrin Lockett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Lockett and Mary Inman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Inman and Elizabeth, his wife.

Shadrack Inman (1750-80) entered the service as lieutenant and was captain of Georgia militia when killed at the battle of Musgrove's mill. His widow was entitled to a land grant for his service.

MRS. NANNIE BROOKES KELLEY. 44213

Born in King and Queen Co., Va.

Wife of Augustus Kelley.
Descendant of John Temple of Virginia.
Daughter of William Gregory Brookes and Maria Louisa Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Henry Cox and Sarah Ann Elizabeth, his wif.e
Gr-granddaughter of William Cox and Fannie Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Broaddus Temple and Fannie, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Temple and Fannie, his wife.
John Temple (1752-1812) enlisted 1777 as a rifleman for three years in the 4th Virginia regiment. He was discharged on account of failing eyesight. He was born and died in Caroline Co., Va.

MRS. LORETTO LAMAR CHAPPELL. 44214

Born in Putman Co., Ga.

Wife of Absalom Harris Chappell.
Descendant of Capt. Sherwood Bugg.
Daughter of John Lamar and Rebecca Lamar, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lamar and Mary Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his 1st wife.
Sherwood Bugg (1720-82) commanded a company in Col. James Jackson's regiment. He was taken prisoner and his home on Beech Island, South Carolina, where his wife nursed the wounded, was often raided by the British and Tories. He was born in Kent Co., Va.
Also Nos. 3267, 5142, 8715.

MRS. MAUD HILL SCARBOROUGH. 44215

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of John Douglas Scarborough.
Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Dyer of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Pierson Hill and Jane Gee Scarborough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustine S. Hill and Lucy Matilda Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Julia Ann Dyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Dyer, Jr., and Sarah Tuley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Dyer and Sarah Bishop, his wife, m. 1765.

Anthony Dyer (1743-1802) served as corporal 1776 in Col. Benjamin Slack's regiment of Light Horse and 1780 cornet in Capt. David Burlingame's company of Rhode Island militia.

Also Nos. 3591, 5139.

MRS. JENNIE WYLY DAVIDSON. 44216

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Wife of William Murray Davidson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of Benjamin Cleveland Wyly and Elsie Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his 1st wife.

John Sevier (1744-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the state where he had served so long and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people.

Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 12569, 20225, 25149, 34470, 38970.

MRS. CAROLYN WHITNEY KLINE. 44217

Born in Henry Co., Ill.

Wife of Rudolph Kline.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Whitney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Whitney and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Whitney and Sally Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant, his wife, m. 1778.

Daniel Whitney (1749-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment 1777. He was born and died in Stow, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA DONAGHHO McCORMICK. 44218

Born in Fredericktown, Pa.

Wife of John G. McCormick.

Descendant of John Donaghho (Donahoo) of Pa.

Daughter of John Donaghho (1795-1864) and Mary Newland (1807-91) his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of John Donaghho (Donahoo) and Ann Elizabeth, his wife.

John Donaghho (1740-1812) served as private in the second regiment, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 15515, 22633.

MISS CORA B. McCORMICK. 44219

Born in Streator, Ill.

Descendant of John Donaghho of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. McCormick and Isabella Donaghho, his wife.

See No. 44218.

MRS. LUCY GALT SHERWOOD. 44220

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Granville H. Sherwood.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Harrison and of Capt. Anthony Singleton.

Daughter of Alexander Fisher Kinney and Jean Malcolm Galt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Galt and Mary Bell Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Lucy Harrison Singleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Singleton and Lucy Harrison Randolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison (1726-91) was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1782 was elected governor.

Also Nos. 1555, 2522, 6063, 17486, 24549, 36114.

Anthony Singleton (1750-95) was captain of the first continental artillery under Col. Charles Harrison.
Also Nos. 3751, 11596.

MRS. FRANCES K. P. LeCRONE. 44221

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of George Montgomery LeCrone.
Descendant of Major Humphrey Pike of Maine.
Daughter of William W. Nitcher and Nancy Jane Kendrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Humphrey Pike Kendrick and Jane P. McKenney, his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Kendrick and Abigail Pike, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Pike and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Humphrey Pike (1741-96) served in the sea coast defense 1775 under Capt. Benjamin Hooper. He was captain 1776 in Col. John Frost's regiment and 1778 was major under Col. Thomas Cutts. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Saco, Maine.
Also No. 14052

MRS. LAURA JOHNSTON DAVIS. 44222

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank L. Davis.
Descendant of John Berry of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Johnston and Anna Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Berry and Mary Riddell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Berry, Jr. and Rachel Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1754- 1824) his wife, m. 1780.
John Berry (1753-1809) served as a private in many battles in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa. On his tombstone is inscribed "He sleeps well who served his country well."
Also Nos. 34087, 37478, 42215.

MRS. SARAH IDA PERRY BUSH. 44223

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Harvey A. Bush.
Descendant of Capt. David Perry.
Daughter of Alvah Perry and Ida S. Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Perry and Martha Durham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Green Perry (b. 1782) and Roxanna Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Perry and Anna Bliss, his wife, m. 1764.
David Perry (1741-1826) who had served in the early wars was married in Connecticut where he served as lieutenant. He published a book 1822, "His life as a soldier in the French and Revolutionary wars." He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.
Also Nos. 3717, 7737.

MRS. MARY WOOD 44224

Born in Gambier, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel E. Wood.
Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.
Daughter of Dr. Samuel Stough and Susan Kniseley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.
Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick Co., Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the committee 1775 to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genessee Co., N. Y. to develop 13000 acres of land he had purchased.
Also No. 42195.

MRS. MABLE CLARK VAN NESS. 44225

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Coalgate Van Ness.
Descendant of Daniel Solsbee.

Daughter of William Henry Clark and Lucinda Harbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Harbert and Amadine A. Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Harbert and Rachel Solsbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Solsbee and Rachel Burcham, his wife.
Daniel Solsbee (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Green Co., Indiana 1831 for service as private, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. ALICE B. LORD. 44226

Born in Dayton, Ind.

Wife of Daniel M. Lord.
Descendant of John Mathews.
Daughter of William B. Tullis and Linora Favorite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Favorite and Elizabeth Kellenbarger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Favorite and Mary Magdalen Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mathews and Mary Catherine Weller (1747-1829) his wife, m. 1772.
John Mathews (1749-1800) served as a private in the Third Maryland regiment under Capt. Jacob Rice, Col. Mordecai Gist. He received half pay as one of the maimed soldiers.

MRS. EVELYN ALLEN FRAKE. 44227

Born in Elk Grove, Ill.

Wife of James Frake.
Descendant of John Allen.
Daughter of John Allen (1800-66) and Elizabeth Mills (1804-90) his wife, m. 1822.
Granddaughter of John Allen and Persis Clark, his wife, m. 1785.
John Allen enlisted for three years in Capt. Van Ness' company, New York regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died 1813 in Stockbridge, Vt.

MRS. LOTTIE ELIZABETH ADKINS. 44228

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of William G. Adkins.

Descendant of George Benedict of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward B. Eicholtz and Lovey Stare, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Eicholtz and Lydia Benedict (b. 1802) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Benedict and Susannah Shelter, his wife.
George Benedict served as private in Capt. Quigley's company, Col. Michael Swope's regiment of volunteers. He was born in York County and died there in 1817.

MRS. FLORA GARLAND MOULTON. 44229

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of George Mayhew Moulton.
Descendant of Capt. John Blunt.
Daughter of Seth Garland and Martha Ann Ware, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Ware and Jerusha Blunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Blunt and Meredith Monk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blunt and Rebecca Streeter, his wife.
John Blunt (1735-1804) commanded a company raised for the defense of eastern ports of Massachusetts. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.
Also Nos. 30320, 31936.

MRS. ELLEN ZIMMERMAN. *44230*

Born in Ickesburg, Pa.

Wife of David Zimmerman.
Descendant of Nicholas Ickes of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Nicholas Ickes and Susanna Bernheisel (1779-1846) his 2nd wife, m. 1797.
Nicholas Ickes (1764-1849) at the age of sixteen served as a substitute for George Evans. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., left there in 1795 and died in Ickesburg.
Also No. 26014, 39521.

MRS. ANNA WOLF JOHNSON. 44231

Born in Millheim, Pa.

Descendant of George Wendell Wolf.
Daughter of Aaron Wolf and Mary Ann Sankey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wolf and Anna Driesbach, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolf and Ann Elizabeth Reid, his 1st wife, m. 1766.
George Wendell Wolf (1740-1826) served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company 1776. He subsequently commanded the fifth company, Northumberland County Associators. He located his seven sons in Buffalo Valley where he died and is buried.
Also Nos. 3240, 13757.

MRS THEODORA C. BRIGGS DEAN. 44232

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Sterling Dean.
Desendant of Lieut. Zephaniah Briggs.
Daughter of Albert Newton Briggs and Maria Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newton Briggs and Lucena Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Briggs and Patience Newton, his wife.
Zephaniah Briggs (1736-1837) who had served in the early wars received a pension 1832 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Also No. 4021.

MRS. JESSIE GARDNER SOLOMON. 44233

Born in Bradford, Ind.

Wife of M. Solomon.
Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.
Daughter of William Henry Shaw and Cornelia Mudge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gardner Mudge and Betsy Tillotson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge, Jr. and Mary Gillett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.
Jarvis Mudge (1724-1810) was appointed lieutenant 1775 of the 5th company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20295, 42080.

MRS. MARY MELVINE M. SCOVIL. 44234

Born in Portville, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey Scovil.
Descendant of Daniel Carpenter and of Samuel Carpenter.
Daughter of Luman Rice and Polly Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, his wife, m. 1763.
Daniel Carpenter (1761-1840) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Portville, N. Y.
Samuel Carpenter enlisted at Richmond, N. H. under Capt. Oliver Capron 1775 to reenforce the army at Boston. He was born 1741 at Rehoboth, Mass., and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Richmond, N. H.
Also No. 34205.

MRS. MARY SCOVIL FOSTER. 44235

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of George Alfred Foster.
Descendant of Daniel Carpenter and of Samuel Carpenter.
Daughter of Harvey Scovil and Mary Melvine Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luman Rice and Polly Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 44234.

MRS. GEORGIE VAUGHAN POINTER. 44236

Born in Vernon, Miss.

Wife of Samuel A. Pointer.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan of Virginia.
Daughter of George Washington Vaughan and Caroline Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bressie Vaughan and Anna Maria Blackburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ingraham Vaughan and Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingraham, his wife.

Reuben Vaughan (1740-1808) was appointed captain of Virginia militia 1777 by Gov. Patrick Henry. He was born in Mecklenburg Co.; died in Powhattan Co., Va.

Also No. 39909.

MRS. ELIZA DALE MIDDLETON. 44237

Born in Franklin, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Middleton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel F. Dale and Eliza McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Dale and Eliza Gundaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Anne Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale (1735-1804) commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the supreme executive council 1776. He was a member of Assembly to the close of the war. He died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 29733, 37243, 43248.

MRS. SARA M. COMBS. 44238

Born in Florence, N. Y.

Wife of James R. Combs.

Descendant of Benoni Fleming.

Daughter of William O. Tinkham and Jane Louisa Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Fleming and Sally Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benoni Fleming and Louisa Squires (b. 1765) his wife, m. 1784.

Benoni Fleming (1764-1838) enlisted 1781 as a private under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Oneida Co., New York for service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Lysander, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY ROBISON ANDERSON. 44239

Born in Wyanet, Ill.

Wife of A. J. Anderson.

Descendant of John Robison of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Robison and Lucy Lyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Robison and Jannet Robison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Robison and Jannet Thompson, his wife.
John Robison (1751-1833) served as private in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany County militia. He is buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church at Rynex Corners.

MRS. ELEANOR CRAM GAMBLE. 44240

Born in St. Cloud, Minn.

Wife of Fred B. Gamble.
Descendant of Thomas Cram of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Alonzo L. Cram (b. 1854) and Cora Russell (b. 1853) his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Bailey Cram (1827-57) and Isabella Morse (b. 1829) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leland Cram (1802-71) and Elizabeth Patch (b. 1804) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cram and Sarah Mudgett (d. 1842) his wife.
Thomas Cram served as a private in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment 1776 for duty in New York. He was born 1755 in Hampton Falls and 1790 his name is found on the first census of Weare, where he died.

MRS. VELMA CRAM GAMBLE. 44241

Born in St. Cloud, Minn.

Wife of Ross W. Gamble.
Descendant of Thomas Cram.
Daughter of Alonzo L. Cram and Cora Russell, his wife,
See No. 44240.

MRS. LAURA BELLE PRIESTMAN. 44242

Born in Grand Mound, Iowa.

Wife of Lawrence L. Priestman.

Descendant of Deacon Cephas Kent, Cephas Kent, Jr., and Reuben Pew.

Daughter of Benjamin Todd Stuart and Lucy Maria Kent (1848-1913) his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Sampson Stuart (1799-1857) and Mary Pew (1803-79) his wife, m. 1820; William C. Kent and Laura Belden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jackson Kent and Submit S. Childs, his wife, Reuben Pew and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cephas Kent, Jr. and Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846) his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer (1726-1821) his wife, m. 1747.

Cephas Kent (1724-1809) served in the legislature 1778. He removed from Suffield, Conn. 1773 to Dorset, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 1419, 20621, 30854.

Cephas Kent, Jr. (1754-1813) was under Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec 1775 and served in the Vermont militia under different commands. He died in Dorset, Vt.

Reuben Pew (1758-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Roxbury, N. J.; died in Rockcastle Co., Ky.

MRS. ANDROMEDIA HUBBARD. 44243

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry Clay Hubbard.

Descendant of John Wilkins.

Daughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilkins and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Nancy, his 2nd wife.

John Wilkins enlisted as private in Capt. Edwin Hill's company, fifteenth regiment, Virginia militia. He died November 1777.

MRS. LILLA DELL RIGGS. 44244

Born in Normal, Ill.

Wife of John W. Riggs.
Descendant of John Wilkins.
Daughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.
See No. 44243.

MRS. ETTA A. B. TAYLOR. 44245

Born in Marseilles, Ill.

Wife of William H. Taylor.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Barber of New York.
Daughter of Ebenezer Barber and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel D. Barber and Betsy Neff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Barber and Eleanor Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Barber and Susannah Skidmore, his wife.
Simeon Barber (1737-1817) served as corporal in Capt. Ephraim Woodworth's company, Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's regiment of Albany County militia. He lived on a farm near Saratoga Springs.

MRS. BERNICE TAYLOR MERRYMAN. 44246

Born in Marseilles, Ill.

Wife of Frederick Merryman.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Barber.
Daughter of William H. Taylor and Etta A. Barber, his wife.
See No. 44245.

MISS ELEANOR JEANNETTE COOLIDGE. 44247

Born in Brinfield, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John Coolidge of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Lewis Coolidge and Mary Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Coolidge (1783-1872) and Amanda Dennison, his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coolidge and Lydia Dawes (1747-1815) his wife, m. 1772.
John Coolidge (1749-98) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company 1776 and commissioned lieutenant 1777. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. EVA JOHNSON O'BRYAN. 44248

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of Henry J. O'Bryan.
Descendant of Robert Wharton.
Daughter of James Emmett Johnson and Tabitha Harrah, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Neal Harrah (1810-94) and Helen Wharton, (1817-1903) his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Wharton and Anna Richey, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wharton and Sarah Farley, his wife.
Robert Wharton served as drummer in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He died 1803 in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also Nos. 14830, 29830.

MRS. TABITHA HARRAH JOHNSON. 44249

Born in Cumberland, Ohio.

Wife of James Emmett Johnson.
Descendant of Robert Wharton.
Daughter of John Neal Harrah and Helen Wharton, his wife.
See No. 44248.

MRS. MAY HELLEN WHARTON YANKEE. 44250

Born in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Yankee.
Descendant of Robert Wharton.
Daughter of John Wharton and Sarah Cowan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Wharton and Anna Richey, his wife.
Also No. 44248.

MRS. ALIDA E. BOYDSTUN. 44251

Born in Hammond, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Boydstun.
Descendant of Elisha Grant.
Daughter of Jacob Schermerhorn and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter o fJames Perkins and Mary Le Gro, (b. 1798) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Le Gro and Ruth Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Grant and Mary West, m. 1774 his wife.
Elisha Grant (1752-1824) marched from Stockbridge, Mass. 1777 in Col. Brown's Berkshire County regiment on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; married in Stockbridge, Mass., and died in Belleville, Ontario.

MRS. MAUD BOYDSTUN BROUSE. 44252

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Allan M. Brouse.
Descendant of Elisha Grant.
Daughter of John F. Boydstun and Alida E. Schermerhorn, his wife.
See No. 44251.

MRS. FLORENCE M. HARVEY TRIPP. 44253

Born in Griggsville, Ill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Currier.
Daughter of Luther J. Harvey and Bella Kenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Harvey and Mary Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bean and Martha Cotting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bean and Susanna Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Currier and Susanna Morrill (1727-1806) his wife, m. 1748.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Currier and Mary Barnard, his wife, m. 1723.
Nathaniel Currier (1724-75) was a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

MRS. CHOLE GAYLORD WHEELER. 44254

Born in Rock Grove, Iowa.

Wife of Edward S. Wheeler.
Descendant of Samuel Gaylord of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wilberforce P. Gaylord (1823-80) and Sarah Elizabeth Slater (1826-95) his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord (1788-1861) and Betsy Jackson (1792-1859) his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Augur Gaylord (1730-1818) and Chloe Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife, m. 1729.

Samuel Gaylord (1709-78) was a patriot. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn. His son, Samuel, was a lieutenant.

Also Nos. 5938, 20864.

MISS ZELLA HAZEN. 44255

Born in Hamilton, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Abraham De Forest.

Daughter of Erastus Hazen and Mary Layman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Hazen and Elizabeth Coon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coon (1785-1871) and Catherine De Forest (1781-1873) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham De Forest and Margarette Vandenburg, his wife.

Abraham De Forest (1749-1847) was a minute man 1775 under Capt. Frederick Frelinghuysen. He served short enlistments under different commands as sergeant and ensign. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service as ensign, New Jersey militia. He was born in Readington, N. J.; died in Brookfield, Ohio at the home of his daughter, Catherine.

Also No. 43268.

MRS. LUCIE PETRIE THACHER. 44256

Born in Greggsville, Ill.

Wife of Charles Henry Thacher.

Descendant of George Stocking, and of Lieut. Reuben Stocking of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Petrie and Mary Ann Stocking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stocking and Mary Ann Belden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Stocking and Sarah Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stocking and Mercy Savage, his wife, m. 1727.

Reuben Stocking (1744-1828) served as lieutenant on the privateer "Sampson" was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship on prison ship in New York. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

George Stocking (1705-90) served as a patriot from Haddam where he died.

MRS. ALICE LEAVENWORTH BOYNTON. 44257

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Perry Boynton.

Descendant of Capt. William Howard and of Deacon John Phillips.

Daughter of Woodward Leavenworth and Ida Cornelia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrick Mallery Miller and Jane Stark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Miller (1802-45) and Cynthia Ann Howard (1806-54) his 2nd wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Susannah Phillips (b. 1773) his wife; Rev. Henry Howard (1787-1882) and Eleanor Whitford, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Howard and Hope Cooke, his 2nd wife, m. 1782; John Phillips and Mary Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1771.

William Howard (1747-1813) rose from ensign to captain in the Rhode Island line in Col. William Barton's regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Columbia, N. Y.

Also No. 8504.

John Phillips (1752-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa. 1834 for service with the Green Mountain Boys in the Vermont militia, Continental line. He was born in Beekman Township, N. Y.; died in Abbington, Penn.

Also No. 33307.

MRS. MINNIE DECATUR MOORE. 44258

Born in Malad, Idaho.

Wife of Floyd Leslie Moore.

Descendant of Ezekiel North and of Capt. Stephen Goodwin of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stanton G. Fisher and Sarah A. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Peck and Julia E. North, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan North and Rachel Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel North and Abigail Goodwin, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Abigail Gillett, his wife.

Ezekiel North (1747-1832) served as private in Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Stephen Goodwin (1734-88) commanded a company 1776 under Col. Fisher Gay to reenforce the army in New York. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 1464, 27690, 41048.

MRS. KATHRYN MARIE DENT SELBY. 44259

Born in Wenona, Ill.

Wife of Arthur Selby.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dent of Virginia.

Daughter of Rawley Evans Dent, Jr. and Henrietta Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rawley Evans Dent and Rebecca Ann McCollum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Dent (1796-1872) and Judith Gapen (1799-1876) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.

John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Mongolia Co., W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.

Also No. 22453.

MRS. ANNE McFARLAND SHARPE. 44260

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of J. Thompson Sharpe.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Peaslee.
Daughter of George McFarland and Elizabeth Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew McFarland and Anne Hazen Peaslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Peaslee and Hannah Folsom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Peaslee and Anne Hazen, his wife.
Robert Peaslee (1735-96) served as lieutenant in Col. John Williams, New Hampshire regiment and Col. Isaac Wyman in the Canadian Campaign 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.
Also Nos. 40183, 42059.

MISS EVELYN MARCY MURRAY. 44261

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. William Porter and of Charles Walker.
Daughter of Thomas A. Murray and Virginia Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Murray and Catharine Jane Wybrant, his 2nd wife; Sidney Dale Porter and Rachel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Rachel Walker, his wife; Joseph Porter (1783-1831) and Frances Pritchard (1789-1843) his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Elizabeth Luke (1764-1846) his wife, m. 1782; Charles Walker and Sarah Wilson Ryon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Elizabeth Stuart, his wife
William Porter (1750-1807) was lieutenant and captain in the 12th Virginia regiment 1777. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk; died in Portsmouth, Va.
Charles Walker served as private in the 7th Maryland regiment, Col. John Gunby 1777. He was born 1757 in Prince George Co., and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that county.

MRS. SARAH A. RANSOM. 44262

Born in Washington, Ind.

Descendant of Joseph Morton of Virginia.
Daughter of James Gray Read and Mary Mahon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Mahon and Agnes Venable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member 1775 of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County where he died.

Also Nos. 31850, 40450, 43524.

MRS. JENNIE McHENRY HORNE. 44263

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of William L. Horne.

Descendant of Col. Bland Ballard, Col. Joseph Phillips and Lieut. John Hardin.

Daughter of John Hardin McHenry and Josephine Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hardin McHenry and Hannah Davis, his wife; Joseph Francis Phillips and Elizabeth Sue Simpson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simpson and Paulina Ballard, his 2nd wife; William Phillips and Margaret Graham, his wife; Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ballard and Susannah Cox, his 2nd wife; Joseph Phillips and Rebecca Griffin, his wife; John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bland Ballard.

Bland Ballard (1735-83) served as Commissary under Gen. George Rogers Clark at the Falls. He was massacred with his second wife and two daughters, by the Indians in Shelby Co., Ky. A county is named after him.

Joseph Phillips was lieutenant colonel of Col. Philip Johnson's battalion at Long Island and was promoted colonel after the battle. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 7161, 8174, 29576, 34635.

John Hardin (1753-92) was a member of Morgan's rifle corps and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; was massacred by the Indians while on a peace mission.

Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334.

MRS. CARRIE SYLVIA KENNICOTT HILTON. 44264

Born in Elk Grove, Ill.

Descendant of John Young of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph E. Kennicott and Mary Fitz Gerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Mason and Sylvia Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Young and Eunice Webb, his wife.

John Young (1747-97) served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire Rangers. He was born and died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 38988.

MRS. RUTH ROSS HERRMAN. 44265

Born in Miami, Ind.

Widow of George Herrman.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, Isaac Lovejoy, Samuel Lovejoy, John Brown, Robert Hanna, William Potts, Corp. Thomas Ross, William Morse, and Peter Bake.

Daughter of George W. Ross (b. 1842) and Nannie Lovejoy (b. 1847) his 2nd wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Richard De Armon Ross and Sarah Jane Brown, his wife; James Sullivan Lovejoy (1806-92) and Phebe Anne Cox (1825-94) his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ross (b. 1773) and Katherine Hill, his wife; Rev. David J. Cox (1792-1837) and Rosina Bake (1790-1876) his wife; m. 1814; Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse (1766-1854) his wife, m. 1788; Matthew Brown and Mary Ann Hanna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Margaret Duncan, his wife; Isaac Lovejoy and Deborah Sheldon (1724-1813) his 1st wife, m. 1750. James Cox and Anne Borden Potts, his wife; John Brown and Sarah Weeks, his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Hanna and Sarah Adair, his wife; William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, his wife; Peter Bake and Phebe (Titus) Stout, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife; William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

James Cox (1753-1810) enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born and died in Monmouth Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 3772, 12951, 34608, 37246, 43501.

Isaac Lovejoy (1724-99) was a private in the fifth regiment Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Samuel Lovejoy (1753-1822) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Decatur, Indiana.

William Potts (1721-83) served as private at the battles of Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield. He was born in Burlington; died in Bordentown, N. J.

Also No. 2993.

William Morse (1726-1806) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover,

Also No. 28522.

Peter Bake served as private in the Third regiment, New Jersey militia. He lived in Hunterdon Co., where he died after 1790.

Also No. 43501.

John Brown (1755-1826) served in the South Carolina militia and was a prisoner of war at Charleston.

Robert Hanna (1744-1821) served as private in many famous battles, Cowpens being fought on the farm of his son, Joseph.

Also Nos. 37356, 43502.

Thomas Ross served as corporal in the Virginia militia. He died before 1830 in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 43502.

MRS. ATHA MAY RODEFER WILSON. 44266

Born in Lebanon, Ind.

Wife of Charles Emmet Wilson.

Descendant of Mark Miller of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Rodefer and Tilatha Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Rodefer and Rebecca Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mark Miller and Anne Feckley, his wife, m. 1786.

Mark Miller (1757-1820) enlisted for three years as a private in Robert Higgins' company, 8th Virginia regiment under Col. Abraham Bowman 1777. He was born and died in Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

MRS. LAURA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS CRABBS. 44267

Born in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Crabbs.
Descendant of Capt. John Haight of New York.
Daughter of Henry Williams and Martha Barnum Haight (1811-84) his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Sylvanus Haight and Clarissa Barnum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haight and Miriam Swayne, his wife.
John Haight (1743-1836) served as captain in the seventh regiment Dutchess County militia. He was born in Rye; died in Fishkill, N. Y.
Also No. 25449.

MRS. BERTHA KEDZIE FORESMAN. 44268

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George Nyce Foresman.
Descendant of Rev. Solomon Morgan of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Kedzie and Lemira Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Morgan (b. 1782) and Elmira Hinsdale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Morgan and Eunice Avery, his wife.
Solomon Morgan (1745-1804) served as a soldier at the Lexington Alarm from Voluntown. He is buried at Canaan, Conn., and his monument gives his record as a "faithful preacher."

MRS. SARAH PASSAGE RAYNOR. 44269

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Wife of Benjamin F. Raynor.
Descendant of George Passage and of Henry Passage.
Daughter of John Passage and Mary Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Passage (1754-1841) and Mary Claus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Passage and Hortense Lafever, his wife.

George Passage (1730-78) with his son, Henry, came from France in the vessel with Lafayette and both served in the New York line. He was killed in battle with the Indians.

Also No. 37652.

MRS. CORA M. HUNTER. 44270

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Lewis C. Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Parsons.

Daughter of Dexter B. Andrews and Celestia A. Sowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sowers and Mercy Gibson Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gibson Parsons and Roxana L. Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parsons and Mercy Gibson, his wife.

John Parsons (1737-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Denny's company, Ashley's Berkshire County regiment 1777 from Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE B. CARPENTER BANNING. 44271

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund P. Banning.

Descendant of Deacon Stephen Carpenter of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin H. Carpetner (1829-78) and Jennette K. Delano (1835-1906) his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Calvin Green Carpenter (1800-92) and Laura Haskins, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Carpenter and Amy Field (d. 1785) his 1st wife, m. 1763.

Stephen Carpenter (1740-1815) served as a minute man in Col. Joab Stafford's regiment, Berkshire County which marched at the Bennington Alarm 1777. He was born in Attleboro; died in Adams, Mass.

MISS STELLA M. HUNTER. 44272

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. John Parsons.
Daughter of Lewis C. Hunter and Cora M. Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter B. Andrews and Celestia A. Sowers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sowers and Mercy Gibson Parsons, his wife.
See No. 44270.

MRS. KATE RUSSELL HEATON. 44273

Born in Coldwater, Mich.

Wife of Owen N. Heaton.
Descendant of Solomon White.
Daughter of Benton T. Russell and Sarah Amidon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Augustus Amidon and Sophronia Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Lois White (b. 1795) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon White and Esther Preble (1753-1818) his wife, m. 1780.
Solomon White (1754-1838) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Solomon Cushman's company, Bedel's New Hampshire troops. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Roxbury, N. H.

MRS. FANNIE LOIS RUSSELL YAPLE. 44274

Born in Coldwater, Mich.

Wife of Carl Yaple.
Descendant of Solomon White.
Daughter of Benton T. Russell and Sarah Amidon, his wife.
See No. 44273.

MISS VIRGINIA BLACK. 44275

Born in Montgomery Co., Ky.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Malone.
Daughter of Andrew Black and Margaret Lockridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Lockridge (1784-1826) and Elizabeth L. Malone (1786-1869) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Malone and Rachel Ozier Zilerfrow (1753-1839) his wife, m. 1781.

Andrew Malone (1754-1834) enlisted 1775 from Cecil County, Md., for two years under Capt. Edward Veazey, Col. Smallwood. He was at Long Island, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, White Plains, Stony Point and Monmouth. In 1832 was placed on roll of Calloway Co., Ky., for actual service as private and corporal, Maryland line. His widow died and the surviving children received the pension.

Also No. 41267.

MRS. IDA MARY DURHAM. 44276

Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

Wife of William Ashton Durham.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Malone.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Peck and Margaret L. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Black and Margaret Lockridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Lockridge and Elizabeth Malone, his wife.

See No. 44275.

MRS. HELEN GREGORY LUCAS. 44277

Born in Brooklyn, Ind.

Wife of Ferdinand Lucas.

Descendant of Abraham Lienzadder.

Daughter of Beverly Gregory and Theresa Luzadder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Luzadder (1824-1907) and Margaret Askins, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lienzadder (1799-1866) and Deborah Lawyer (1801-60) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Lienzadder and Leah Hogue (1768-1850) his wife, m. 1786.

Abraham Lienzadder (1757-1826) served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the battle of Kaskaskia. His widow received a pension. He died in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

MRS. DOROTHY JENNINGS STRONG. 44278

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Marcus Strong.

Descendant of Dr. Jacob Jennings, Jr.
Daughter of Jonathan Gilmore Jennings and Sarah Jane Taggart, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jennings (1787-1834) and Susan Daily, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings, Jr. and Mary Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings (1711-87).
Jacob Jennings, Jr. (1744-1813) served as surgeon in the Sussex Co., New Jersey militia 1776, subsequently was captain of the "Jersey Blues." He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 625, 32252.

MRS. EMMA ZOLLARS DAVIS. 44279

Born in Rounsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas J. Davis.
Descendant of John Hahn.
Daughter of Enoch Zollars and Jane Ralston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Zollars (1778-1855) and Frances Hahn (1783-1844) his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hahn and Mrs. Bear, his wife.
John Hahn served in the Northumberland County, Pa. volunteers under Capt. Johannes Van Etten 1781. He removed to Harrison Co., Ohio where he died.
Also Nos. 24619., 43886.

MRS. DOROTHY HAMILTON SMITH. 44280

Born in Belmont, Iowa.

Wife of George F. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hamilton of Maryland.
Daughter of James Hamilton and Minerva M. Hallam, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hailton and Sabra Duckwald, his wife.
John Hamilton (1760-1828) enlisted 1782 under Capt. John Best, promoted sergeant 1783, Maryland line. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. FLORENCE BRUCE LANTZ. 44281

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Hart Lantz.
Descendant of Noah Fuller, Jr.
Daughter of George Henry Bruce and Katharine Morrison Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bruce and Alice Smith Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Fuller, Jr. and Lucy Wilson (b. 1773) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Fuller and Alice Brown, his wife.
Noah Fuller, Jr. (1761-1846) enlisted from Farmington and was placed on the pension roll for over six months actual service as private, Conn. line. He died in Dorset, Vt.
Also Nos. 11209, 22835.

MRS. LUELLA A. McHENRY. 44282

Born in Sioux City. Iowa.

Wife of William H. McHenry.
Descendant of Sergt. Bancroft Abbott.
Daughter of Asa R. Wright and Elizabeth Southhard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Marshall Southard (1796-1857) and Sarah Abbott (1802) his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Bancroft Abbott and Lydia White (1763-1853) his wife, m. 1787.
Bancroft Abbott (1757-1829) served in Capt. Timothy Barron's company of New Hampshire militia to guard provisions and ammunition in the commissary department. He died in Newbury, Vt.

MISS OLIVE McHENRY. 44283

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. William McHenry of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Harrison McHenry (1816-93) and Mary Butterfield (1821-80) his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Alexander Blair McHenry (1790-1830) and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac McHenry (1768-1822) and Virginia Blair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McHenry and ——— Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McHenry (b. 1723).
William McHenry (1743-1809) served on a committee to collect clothing 1777. In 1781 was appointed sub-lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Bucks Co., Pa.

MRS. MABEL NORTON CLOW. 44284

Born in Otsego, Mich.

Wife of Hiram S. Clow.
Descendant of Stephen Turner of New York.
Daughter of George B. Norton and Emma S. Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson L. Sprague and Laura Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Spencer and Lydia Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Turner and Amy Bennett, his wife.
Stephen Turner (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Dutchess County 1831 for service as private, New York militia. He died in Pawlingstown, New York.

MISS MARY G. KENNEDY. 44285

Born in Shueyville, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Patrick.
Daughter of Charles B. Kennedy and Mary Josephine Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arvin Kennedy and Rachel M. Patrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patrick and Sally Ensign, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Patrick (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County 1831 for service as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.
Also Nos. 28202, 39024.

MRS. IDA FITCH CHAMBERS. 44286

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Hamline Chambers.
Descendant of Mathew Fitch, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Fitch and Clara R. Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Fitch and Amelia Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Fitch, Jr., and Sarah Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Fitch and Lydia Olmstead, his wife.
Mathew Fitch, Jr. (1744-90) enlisted in Capt. John Carter's company, Wooster's Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born and died in New Canaan.
Also Nos. 21717, 35416, 38570.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE MORRISON. 44287

Born in Perry Co., Ohio.

Wife of Page E. Morrisgon.
Descendant of Peter Bugh.
Daughter of Homer McCuskey and Emily Jane Bugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bugh and Charlotte Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bugh, Jr., (1790-1860) and Mary Binckley (1794-1866) his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bugh and Catherine Haverstock (1751-1829) his wife.
Peter Bugh (1753-1819) enlisted in Capt. Jacob King's company Lancaster Co., Pa., Light Infantry, Flying Camp 1776 and was at the battles of King's Bridge and Long Island. He was born in Germany; died in Perry Co., Ohio.
Also Nos. 26737, 30289.

MRS. LUCY SHAW WILLIAMS TINLEY. 44288

Born in Dodge Co., Nebraska.

Wife of Dr. Mathew Adrian Tinley.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Shaw.
Daughter of Teodore Williams and Frances Julia Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Williams and Susan Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amintus Shaw and Lucy Tufts Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Shaw and Lydia Gushee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Shaw and Bethia, his wife.
Jonathan Shaw (1732-97) served as captain in the 8th Raynham company, 3rd Bristol County regiment 1776, commissioned major 1779 and lieutenant colonel 1781 of Mass. militia.
Also Nos. 7459, 8374.

MISS BESSIE SARGEANT SMITH. 44289

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Fowle of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Fowle Smith and Elizabeth Sargeant, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Harriet Fowle (b. 1784) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fowle and Mary Cooke, his wife.
John Fowle (1756-1823) enlisted as adjutant and served as captain in Sullivan's campaign 1779. He was under Lafayette at Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Watertown.
Also No. 16879.

MRS. FRANCES LITTLE HICKS. 44290

Born in Arcadia, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Myron Hicks.
Descendant of William Little and of Wallis Little.
Daughter of Ebenezer Little and Abigail H. Buttrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wallis Little (1751-1823) and Jane Shearer, his wife. m. 1780.
Gr-granddaughter of William Little and Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.
William Little (1720-97) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Shirly as did also his son, Wallis. He was born in Ireland; died in Shirly, Mass.

MRS. LAURA HICKS KOOP. 44291

Born in Bowen's Prairie, Iowa.

Wife of Fred W. Koop.

Descendant of William Little and of Wallis Little.
Daughter of Francis Myron Hicks and Frances Little, his wife.
See No. 44290.

MRS. GRACE ISAACS GASS. 44292

Born in Eagle Harbor, N. Y.

Wife of Marshall T. Gass.
Descendant of Samuel Brown Isaacs.
Daughter of Luther Bussey and Mary Ann Isaacs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brown Isaacs and Hannah Marshall, his wife.
Samuel Brown Isaacs (1756-1819) served as a private in Capt. Abijah Gilbert's company, second Westchester County regiment, New York. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., died in South Salem, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE GILLILAND MANKER. 44293

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of James Liggett Manker.
Descendant of James Logan of Virginia.
Daughter of William Wilson Gilliland and Margaret J. McCampbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McCampbell and Jane Tilford (1795-1864) his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of James McCampbell and Margaret Logan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Logan and Hannah Erwin, his wife.
James Logan (1733-1825) enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, Col. James Wood's Virginia regiment. He died in Rockbridge County.

MRS. CATHERINE McCAUGHEY BROWN. 44294

Born in Denmark, Tenn.

Wife of Robert H. Brown.
Descendant of William McCaughey and of Alexander Osborne.
Daughter of Elijah S. McCaughey and Sophia E. Stevenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife; Turner Stevenson and Anna Eliza Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey, Jr. and Jane McCaughey, his wife; Adlai Osborne Ewing and Sophia Gillespie Wallis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839) his wife, m. 1769; Nathaniel Ewing and Rebecca Osborne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWorter, his wife.
William McCaughey enlisted 1776 and was at the battle of Trenton in Capt. Thomas Church's company. He was born in Ireland; died 1826 in Ohio.
Also Nos. 16692, 24583.
Alexander Osborne (1709-76) was a member of the Committee on Safety of Rowan County, N. C.
Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 29689, 33515, 40237.

MRS. MARY HAMLER KILLAM. 44295

Born in Little Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Clinton DeWitt Killam.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Hamler and Harriett Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor Howe and Betsy Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe (b. 1762) and Mary Parker, his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzibaugh Taylor, his 1st wife, m. 1748.
Nathan Howe (1730-81) who had served in the early wars commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.
Also No. 42317.

MRS. MABEL ALTA KILLAM MAYNARD. 44296

Born in Spencer, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. A. H. Maynard.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe.
Daughter of Clinton DeWitt Killam and Mary Hamler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hamler and Harriett Howe, his wife.
See No. 44295.

MRS. CLARA HARRIETT KILLAM FINCH. 44297

Born in Spencer, Iowa.

Wife of George W. Finch.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe.
Daughter of Clinton DeWitt Killam and Mary Hamler, his wife.
See No. 44295.

MRS. JANE ENGLIS SMITH. *44298*

Born in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Wife of Woodbridge Noys Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.
Daughter of Andrew Englis and Rachel Moore (1760-1847) his wife, m. 1786.
Andrew Englis (1752-1832) enlisted 1775 as a private and rose to the rank of captain, Mass. militia. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.
Also No. 39527

MRS. MARY TURNER RICHARDSON KEESLING. 44299

Born in Denmark, Iowa.

Wife of Richard Harter Keesling.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.
Daughter of Edward Granville Turner and Caroline Caswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Caswell and Jane D. Englis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Englis and Rachel Moore, his wife.
See No. 44298.

MRS. CAROLINE CASWELL TURNER. 44300

Born in Alton, Ill.
Wife of Edward Granville Turner.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.
Daughter of Charles Henry Caswell and Jane D. Englis, his wife.
See No. 44298.

MRS. CAROLINE LITTELL SIMMONS. 44301

Born in Prairie de Sac, Wis.

Wife of L. C. Simmons.

Descendant of William Littell of N. J.

Daughter of William Henry Littell and Helen Tabor his wife.

Granddaughter of Hirman Littell and Jane Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Phebe Meeker, his wife.

William Littell (1759-1819) served as a minute man in the militia of Sussex County, New Jersey.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA NORTON HESSER. 44302

Born in Cherokee, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin Hesser.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton and of Sergt. Isaac Webster.

Daughter of Edward Webster Norton and Mary Finity, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Norton and Anna J. Allyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Sybil Wright, his wife; Henry Allyn and Ruth Webster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffin, his wife; Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton, and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife, m. 1769.

Nathaniel Norton (1743-1837) who had fought in the early wars was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587, 11478, 27721, 31218, 37002, 39652.

Isaac Webster (1755-1827) was a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and in making his escape received many wounds. He was born and died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3378, 7107, 11477, 38605, 42517.

MRS. EMILY BELL FLETCHER WINSLOW. 44303

Born in Chickasaw, Iowa.

Wife of Edward F. Winslow.
Descendant of Peter Fletcher.
Daughter of James Stores Fletcher and Eliza Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Fletcher and Eliza Newkirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher, Jr. and Thirza Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Ruth Adams, his wife.
Peter Fletcher (1736-1812) turned out from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Also Nos. 12611, 38326, 40260.

MRS. CORA C. WEED. 44304

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Chester Weed.
Descendant of Samuel Chaplin.
Daughter of Charles Chaplin and Helen Chaplin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Chaplin and Mary Chaplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chaplin and Mrs. Rozoba Blood, his wife.
Samuel Chaplin (1758-1833) served as a soldier to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga 1777 in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

MRS. ANNIE S. FARIS. 44305

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of John G. Faris.
Descendant of Capt. John Stark.
Daughter of Isaac T. Faris (b. 1809) and Rachel S. Jones, his wife, m. 1831.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Jones and Rachel Stark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Eunice Adams, his wife, m. 1764.

John Stark (1743-1806) enlisted from Pawlet, Vt. and was placed on the pension roll of Burlington Co., Vermont 1795 for service as captain, 6th regiment, United States Infantry.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE AVERY LANE. 44306

Born in Avery, Iowa.

Wife of Bion S. Lane.
Descendant of Edmund Avery of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oscar Fitzalen Avery and Sarah Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Billious Avery Jr., and Levina Bartlett his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Billious Avery and Esther Hall Street, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Avery and Sarah Rice, his 1st wife.
Edmund Avery (1750-1806) was in the battle of Long Island and White Plains in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company. Douglas' regiment, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 3033.

MRS. MIRIAM ANDERSON COLBERT REPP. 44307

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of John J. Repp.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud.
Daughter of William Stroud Colbert and Mary Ann Maginley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Colbert and Elizabeth Stroud (b. 1784) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth MacDowell (1743-1811) his wife, m. 1761.
Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) was colonel of Northampton County Rangers on the frontier of Pennsylvania 1776. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

MISS AMANDA COFFIN. 44308

Born in Annapolis, Ind.
Descendant of William Coffin.
Daughter of William Gaston Coffin (1811-1904) and Semirah Hunt (1812-84) his wife, m. 1835.
Granddaughter of Elihu Coffin (1783-1857) and Jean Starbuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr. (1747-96) and Esther Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife, m. 1740.
William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina 1773. He was near the Friends' Meeting House which was a hospital during the battle of Guilford Court House and his house also was used for wounded officers. Both he and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.

MRS. MARY JEWETT RHEA. 44309

Born in Independence, Mo.

Wife of Woodson Rhea.
Descendant of Daniel Foot.
Daughter of Samuel Jewett and Sarah Ann Foot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Scott Foot and Abigail Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foot and ——— Scott, his wife.
Daniel Foot (1759-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vermont for twenty-seven months' actual service as private, Vermont militia. He suffered at Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 23835.

MRS. MARY E. RIDDLE BURRELL. 44310

Born in Lisbon, Pa.

Wife of Samuel R. Burrell.
Descendant of Matthew Riddle of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Frank Riddle and Hannah Euphemia Halderman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James P. Riddle and Eleanor Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Riddle and Catharine Phipps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Riddle and Elizabeth Gilkey, his wife.

Matthew Riddle (1743-1830) served as a private in Capt. James Young's company, Col. Abraham Smith's regiment of Cumberland County militia. He died in Clintonville, Pa.

MRS. ABBIE TORREY HAYS. 44311

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Wife of David Hays.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. John C. Moses and Eliza A. Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey (1789-1845) and Abigail Sibley (1804-57) his 2nd wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley, Jr. and Elizabeth Marble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley and Ruth (Sibley) cousins, his wife, m. 1765.

Reuben Sibley (1743-1810) commanded a company 1776 of matross of the second Sutton company. In 1778 served in Rhode Island under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN SMITH THOMPSON DONALDSON. 44312

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of H. W. Donaldson.

Descendant of James Gilfillian of Pa.

Daughter of W. A. L. Thompson and Ida S. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter Thompson and Sarah Gilfillian, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gilfillian, Jr., and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilfillian and Nancy, his wife.

James Gilfillian served as a private in the Cumberland County, Penna. militia. He died in Perry Co., Penna., about 1792 at the age of 75 years.

MRS. OLIVIA RICHARDSON WILCOX. 44313

Born in Muskingum, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Hubbard Wilcox.

Descendant of Jesse Richardson.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson and Mary Rowley Watrous, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Richardson and Anna Jones, his 1st wife.

Jesse Richardson (1758-1840) enlisted at Somers, Conn., 1775 and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for two years actual service as private, Conn. line. He died in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Also No. 40336.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR PRATHER MILLER. 44314

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Archibald W. Miller.

Descendant of Major William Taylor.

Daughter of Ezra W. Prather and F. Gertrude Horr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Horr and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Francis Taylor and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Hord, his 1st wife.

William Taylor (1753-1829) entered the army as lieutenant 1776, rose to the rank of major of the 9th Virginia 1779 and was retired 1781. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMYSOR. 44315

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of John Smysor.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of John Brown (1806-79) and Mary Fitzwater (1807-89) his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Osborn Ball, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel Ohio.

Also Nos. 27376, 31773, 43896.

MRS. GRACE TEBBS KLAPPERT. 44316

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of William Klappert.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan of Maine.

Daughter of Willoughby Heath Tebbs and Martha Clemons Cloon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cary Clemons and Mary M. Clemons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clemons and Mary McLellan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his wife.

Cary McLellan (1745-1805) was appointed ensign under Capt. Henry Hart Williams 1775, promoted lieutenant 1776, was at the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He served on a privateer, was captured, and confined on the "Jersey" but made his escape. He was born and died in Goshen, Maine.

Also Nos. 14964, 16863, 20401.

MRS. KATHARINE DONNALLY TATE. 44317

Born in Kanawha Co., W. Va.

Wife of Dr. Magnus A. Tate.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Donnally.

Daughter of Louis Fry Donnally and Miriam Slaughter Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Donnally, Jr. and Marjorie Van Bibber, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally and Jane McCreary, his wife, m. 1766.

Andrew Donnally served as county lieutenant of Bottetourt County, Va. 1775. He turned his house into a fort which was attacked by the Indians and routed after a day's struggle. His wife moulded bullets and his daughter carried water. The ruins are now of historic interest in West Virginia. He was sheriff 1780 of Greenbrier County. In 1824 he died.

Also Nos. 13310, 25181, 37925.

MRS. ISABELLE STACY JEFFERSON. 44318

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of J. William Jefferson.

Descendant of Hon. John Pendleton of Virginia.

Daughter of George Palmer Stacy and Lucy Daniel Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison Turner and Columbia Sale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Pendleton Turner and Lucy Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Turner and Sarah Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton (b. 1748) and Mildred Pollard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pendleton and ——— James, his 2nd wife.
John Pendleton (1719-99) was too old for active duty but in 1775 was appointed by a convention of delegates at Richmond to sign a part of the large issue of Treasury notes to meet the war expenses. He was born and died in Caroline Co., Va.
Also Nos. 3271, 5492, 6324, 33140.

MRS. LELIA SCHRADER HATHAWAY. 44319

Born in Calhoun, Ky.

Wife of Roy R. Hathaway.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of Frank Schrader (1833-87) and Margaret Calhoun (1828-94) his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of John Calhoun (1798-1853) and Mary Morton (1800-72) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.
George Calhoun (1750-1835) was lieutenant 1779-81 in the Pennsylvania Rangers and was often employed by Washington in the scout service. His name is on the pension roll of Davies Co., Ky. as lieutenant and quartermaster, Pa. line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentcky.
Also Nos. 4072, 41810, 43523.

MRS. EFFIE SCHRADER KING. 44320

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of S. Vance King.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of Frank Schrader and Margaret Calhoun, his wife.
See No. 44319.

MRS. ARRIA HATHAWAY McSHANE. 44321

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of Joseph McShane.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of Roy R. Hathaway and Lelia Schrader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank Schrader and Margaret Calhoun, his wife.
See No. 44319.

MRS. MARY C. MARTIN TAYLOR. 44322

Born in Union Co., Ky

Wife of Robert W. Taylor.
Descendant of Major John Martin.
Daughter of Dr. George T. Martin and Mary Eleanor Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel D. Martin and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Lewis (1754-1838) his wife, m. 1775.
John Martin (1749-1837) commanded a company at Yorktown and was promoted major for bravery. In 1784 he emigrated to Kentucky and was the first sheriff of Clark County. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Clark Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 4863, 40341.

MRS. MARY MOSES THURSTON. 44323

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of William Porter Thurston.
Descendant of Jacob Moses.
Daughter of Marshall Walter Moses and Nancy Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moses and Dorcas Clemens, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moses and Susannah Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moses and Elizabeth Hohlman, his wife.
Jacob Moses (1739-1802) served as a Ranger on the frontier of Pennsylvania 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Osterberg, Pa.

44324

MRS. JANE RIDGELY PECKOVER. 44325

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Edward Peckover.
Descendant of Col. John Price.
Daughter of Richard Ridgely and Martha Nantz, his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Henry Ridgely and Jane Price, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Price and Sarah Bourne, his wife.
John Price (1759-1821) served as quartermaster in the second Maryland regiment. He was born in Frederick Co., Md.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Also Nos. 12078, 41694.

MRS. ELIZABETH RIDGELY WELLS. 44326

Born in Nicholasville, Ky.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Ezra Wells.
Descendant of Col. John Price.
Daughter of Joseph Edward Peckover and Jane Ridgely, his wife.
See No. 44325.

MRS. VIRGINIA BOWMAN CECIL. 44327

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Wife of C. P. Cecil.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman.
Daughter of David Bryan Bowman and Mary Withers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Mitchum Bowman (1820-1901) and Virginia Smith, his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bowman (1787-1873) and Mary Mitchum (1800-56) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bowman and Sarah Henry Bryan, his wife.
Abraham Bowman (1749-1837) served as lieutenant colonel 1776; was promoted colonel 1777. He served to the close of the war and in 1826 was placed on the pension roll of

Fayette Co., Ky., for service as colonel in the Virginia line. He was born near Strasburg, Va.

Also Nos. 14873, 16968, 19893, 21625.

MRS. HESTER BRYANT GLORE. 44328

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter Scott Glore.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant, William Dudley and John Hite.

Daughter of James Martin Bryant (1823-88) and Roberta Stockton Edwards (b. 1845) his 2nd wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of James Guerrant Bryant (1787-1841) and Patsy Bourne (1790-1823) his wife; Thomas Edwards (d. 1873) and Mary Dudley (d. 1846-7) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley (b. 1768) his wife, m. 1786; William Dudley (1783-1864) and Cynthia Barnes (d. 1857) his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dudley and Elizabeth Hite Taylor (1762-1833) his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Taylor (1728-86) and Anna Maria Hite (b. 1738) his wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hite and Sara Ettinge (b. 1715) his wife, m. 1737.

John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard Co., Ky., 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Va. line and was at the battle of Guilford.

Also Nos. 23819, 25192.

John Hite (1710-92) was a pioneer in all activities throughout his life. In his old age was Justice of the Peace of Winchester, Va., where he was Vestryman at Christ Church when he died.

William Dudley (1756-1819) served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hampshire Co., Va.; died in Flemingsburg, Ky.

MRS. NANCY TALBOTT O'BRIEN. 44329

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Charles O'Brien.

Descendant of John Unseld of Maryland.

Daughter of Pendleton Talbott and Margaret Nickelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nickelson and Caroline Unseld, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Unseld (b. 1771) and Margaret Younce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Unseld and Jane Blackford, his wife.

John Unseld (1745-1810) furnished arms and ammunition to the army 1776. He was born in Frederick Co.; died in Washington Co., Maryland.

MISS MAUD A. WILMOT. 44330

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Elisha Wilmot.

Daughter of Robert Watson Wilmot and Caroline Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Gilbert Wilmot (b. 1826) and Martha Conway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Johnson Wilmot (b. 1793) and Jerusha Bright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wilmot and Hannah Gladding, his wife, m. 1785.

Elisha Wilmot enlisted as a private 1780 in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's company and served to the close of the war. He was born 1763 in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. ALICE HARMON BURGESS BEERS. 44331

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of H. H. Beers.

Descendant of Judge Solomon Lombard and of Solomon Lombard, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Burgess and Olive Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Harmon and Josephine Lombard (b. 1810) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Lombard (b. 1774-1843) and Jane Norton Larabee, his 2nd wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard, Jr., and Lydia Grant, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard and Sarah Purrington, his wife.

Solomon Lombard (1702-81) was chairman of the Committee of Safety 1776, served in the general court and as Judge of Cumberland County. He died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 22002, 33845.

Solomon Lombard, Jr. enlisted in Capt. Samuel Whittemore's company raised in Gorham 1777. He was born in Truro, Mass., 1738 and his name is on the first census 1790 of Gorham, Maine.

MISS ROSE ELIZABETH McINTIRE. 44332

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Phineas McIntire and of Nimrod Hinds.

Daughter of Albion McIntire and Elizabeth Ellen Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra McIntire and Clarina Stinchfield, his wife; Jason Hines and Celia Nye Tobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas McIntire and Lydia Heywood, his wife; Nimrod Hinds and Betsey Pishon, his wife.

Phineas McIntire (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine 1818 for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Norridgwock, Maine.

Nimrod Hinds (1758-1835) served several enlistments under different commands as a private, Mass. line. He was born in Boylston, Mass.; died in Dover, Maine.

MRS. CARO E. S. CONANT. 44333

Born in Bradley, Maine.

Wife of Edwin W. Conant.

Descendant of Paul Dudley.

Daughter of Amos Smith and Melissa A. Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Dudley and Thankful S. Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dudley (1789-1874) and Anna Ballard (1793-1864) his wife, m. 181.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Martha Foster (1759-1821) his wife, m. 1779.

Paul Dudley (1757-1847) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Lemuel Child. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Maine.

Also Nos. 20955, 29068.

MRS. EMILY MOULTON PLACE. 44334

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Roland Place.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton of Maine.

Daughter of George Farrar Moulton and Mary Janvier Tatlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Tilden Moulton and Mary Joanna Farrar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Moulton and Joanna Tilden, his wife.

Jotham Moulton (1743-77) was appointed brigadier general of militia 1776 raised to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in York, Maine.

Also Nos. 7586, 33779.

MRS. CAROLINE E. HUNT PIERCE. 44335

Born in Fryeburg, Maine.

Wife of Rufus Fuller Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Jacob Goodin Hunt and Abigail McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Judkins Hunt and Lavinia Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hunt and Anna Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mrs. Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife.

Abraham Perkins (1735-1804) served as lieutenant in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, New Hampshire militia 1776 when he was urged for promotion of captain by the company "as he was an expert officer". He was appointed Justice of the Peace 1779 of Rockingham County. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 2418, 12937, 38099.

MRS. HAZEL HOWE STEWART MEAD. 44336

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Frank H. Mead.
Descendant of Lebeus Howe of New York.
Daughter of Charles Manton Stewart and Gertrude Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Howe and Abigail Seaman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert A. Howe and Amy Horsner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lebeus Howe and Anna Austin, his wife.
Lebeus Howe (1756-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1831 for service as private, New York Continental line. He died in Fishkill.
Also No. 9234.

MISS FLORENCE L. DRUMMOND. 44337

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds.
Daughter of James Drummond and Martha A. Farrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah L. Farrington (1773-1855) and Betsey B. Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds (1773-1855) and Polly Brett, his wife ,m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.
Joseph Reynolds (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born. He served under different commands at alarms. He died in Minot, Maine.
Also Nos. 35836, 37704, 38828.

MRS. MABEL ESTEHR DUNN LIBBY. 44338

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Herbert C. Libby.
Descendant of David Paul and of Sergt. Jonathan Clark.
Daughter of Willard Morse Dunn and Alma Burbank Lowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Lowell and Alma Burbank, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lowell and Hannah Paul, his wife, m. 1814; Jedediah Burbank (1784-1860) and Esther Clark (1785-1827) his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Paul and Lucy Swift, his wife; Jonathan Clark and Esther Parker (1753-1815) his wife, m. 1780.

David Paul (1761-1850) was placed on the pension roll 1820 for three years actual service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Lincoln Co., Maine.

Jonathan Clark (1747-1821) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

Also No. 39068.

MRS. MARY C. TOWARD. **44339**

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Horace A. Toward.

Descendant of John Myrick of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Snow and Mehitabel Cram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiatha Snow and Priscilla Myrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Myrick and Thankful Linnell, his wife.

John Myrick (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Eastham; died in Orleans.

MISS JOSIE ANNIE TOWARD. **44340**

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of John Myrick.

Daughter of Horace A. Toward and Mary Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Snow and Mehitabel Cram, his wife.

See No. 44339.

MRS. ANNA AMES PEAVEY. **44341**

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Frederick H. Peavey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee of Maine.

Daughter of John Keller Ames and Sarah Albee Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Sanborn and Susannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gardner and Sally Albee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dillway (1750-1822) his wife, m. 1769.

William Albee (1746-1833) was lieutenant 1777 in the corps of Artillery. In 1825 he was granted a pension and his commission was filed with the petition. He died in East Machias.
Also Nos. 31452, 34156, 35298, 38480, 42290.

MRS. ANNIE HAYDEN HYDE. 44342

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Gen. Thomas W. Hyde.
Descendant of Capt. James Lemont of Maine.
Daughter of John Hayden and Martha A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Brown and Martha Lemont, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lemont and Mrs. Sarah Springer, his 2nd wife.
James Lemont (1733-1829) commanded a company in the defense of the sea coast 1775 stationed at Georgetown. He was born and died in Bath, Maine.

MRS. ELEANOR HAYDEN HYDE PHILLIPS. 44343

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of John C. Phillips.
Descendant of Capt. James Lemont.
Daughter of Gen. Thomas W. Hyde and Annie Hayden, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hayden and Martha A. Brown, his wife.
See No. 44342.

MISS MADELYN HYDE. 44344

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. James Lemont.
Daughter of Gen, Thomas W. Hyde and Annie Hayden, his wife.
See No. 44342.

MISS ALICE KENDALL ROBBINS. 44345

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of William Kendall, Thomas Towne and Samuel Scripture.

Daughter of William Clarke Robbins (b. 1827) and Sibyl Kenball (b. 1827) his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Increase Kendall (1798-1879) and Betsey Towne (1806-42) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of William Kendall and Abigail Chase, his wife, m. 1782; Eli Towne (1774-1852) and Elizabeth Scripture (1777-1811) his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Towne and Sarah Burton, his 2nd wife; Oliver Scripture (b. 1750) and Jane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Towne (b. 1708) and Mercy Foster (b. 1738) his wife; Samuel Scripture and Mary Green, his wife, m. 1746.

William Kendall (1759-1827) enlisted as a drummer and served under different commands. He received a pension 1819 and was honored as a soldier of two wars. He was born in Bath; died in Fairfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 17517, 21827.

Thomas Towne (1743-1824) enlisted from Temple, N. H. in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment and was at the battle of White Plains. Be became blind and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Dover, Maine.

Samuel Scripture was a private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born 1727 in Groton, Mass., and he is on the first census 1790 of Cheshire Co., N. H. His son, Samuel, served with him.

MRS. MARTHA C. C. WATSON. 44346

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Sewall J. Watson.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont of Maine.

Daughter of William Clifford Jr. and Martha Caroline Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clifford and Esther Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaugther of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont (1740-1827) who had served in the early wars commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co. 1818 for service as captain. He was born and died in Bath.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844, 43908.

MRS. ARAMEDE LEMONT TARBOX. 44347

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Capt. Henry C. Tarbox.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of Alfred Lemont and Melinda Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

See No. 44346.

MRS. MELINDA LEMONT TARBOX ALLAN. 44348

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Ernest A. Allan.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of Capt. Henry C. Tarbox and Aramede Lemont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lemont and Melinda Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

See No 44346.

MISS MARY LOUISE TARBOX. 44349

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of Capt. Henry C. Tarbox and Aramede Lemont, his wife.

See No. 44248.

MRS. MARY ALICE BUNTING CARPENTER. 44350

Born in St. Mary's Co., Md.

Wife of James Walter Carpenter.

Descendant of William Bunting of Md.

Daughter of James Bunting and Jane Ellen Shemwell, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Bunting and Mary Somerville, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bunting and Billy Drew Andrew, his wife.

William Bunting (1742-86) was a private in the Flying Camp of Harford Co., 1776 in Col. Thomas Ewing's regiment. He was born in England; died in Harford Co., Md.

MRS. HESTER DORSEY RICHARDSON. 44351

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Albert Levin Richardson.

Descendant of Levin Dorsey of Maryland.

Daughter of James Levin Dorsey and Sarah Ann Webster Richardson his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Dorsey and Martha Chezum, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Dorsey and Elizabeth Keene, his wife.

Levin Dorsey (1735-81) was one of the home guard who repelled the British at Vienna, Dorchester Co. The Eastern shore militia volunteered to defend the rivers and he was the only man killed. The English officer was so touched by his son's grief that he allowed the body to be buried at his ancestral home.

MRS. LYDIA HOUGHTON HEWETT. 44352

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of George Horace Hewett.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse White, Francis Adams and Zarah Houghton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lysander Adams Houghton and Lydia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houghton and Olive Adams, his wife; Capt. Amos White and Hepzibeth Aldrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zarah Houghton and Eleanor Derby, his wife; Jesse White and Anna Mason (1755-1839) his wife, m. 1777; Francis Adams and Abigail Taft (1760-1822) his wife, m. 1780.

Jesse White (1754-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in Capt. David Batchelor's company for duty in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Northbridge.

Also No. 41552.

Francis Adams (1747-1802) served as private in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Northbridge.

Zarah Houghton (1751-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served under different commands. He was born and died in Petersham.

MRS. ELIZABETH HANNAH LAMSON. 44353

Born in Peru, Maine.

Wife of Asa Caleb Lamson.

Descendant of Jotham Stuart of Maine.

Daughter of William Burt Virgin and Irene Harriet Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Stewart and Mehetable M. Stuart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Stuart and Hannah Burnham, his wife (parents of Mehetable).

Jotham Stuart (1764-1816) enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Peleg Wadsworth's regiment. A pension was granted his widow 1839. He was born and died in Scarboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 12672, 16211.

MRS. KATHERINE DAVIS TRIBOU. 44354

Born in Ellsworth, Maine.

Wife of David Tribou.

Descendant of Capt. John Elden of Maine.

Daughter of James Foss Davis and Eleanor Jane Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Davis and Mary Elden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Elden Jr. (1754-1810) and Dorcas Foss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden and Ruth Sands, his wife.

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company raised in Buxton for the defense of Boston. His son, John, served as corporal under Capt. Jeremiah Hill.

MRS. ALICE JENNIE BROWN. 44355

Born in Paxton, Mass.

Wife of Theodore Parker Brown.
Descendant of David Daniels of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Daniels and Ann Buffum Inman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolphus Daniels and Alsey Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Daniels and Ruth Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Daniels and Huldah Arnold Taft, his wife.
David Daniels (1710-76) served on the committee 1775 to purchase powder and field pieces as soon as possible. He was born and died in Mendon.

MRS. NELLIE SPURR BRIGHAM. 44356

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of John Stillman Brigham.
Descendant of Major John Spurr of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elijah Spurr and Helen Maria Gleason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Dunbar Spurr and Fanny Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Spurr and Mercy Dunbar, his wife.
John Spurr (1758-1816) served as captain 1777 in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, as major 1780 and retired 1781. He was born in Stoughton; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 39605.

MRS. ALICE MARIA CHENEY MITCHELL. 44357

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of William H. Mitchell.
Descendant of Samuel Morse of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wheelock A. Cheney and Lavinia Morse Browning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Browning and Lavinia Morse (b. 1800) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morse and Esther Woodward, his wife, m. 1785.
Samuel Morse (1759-1853) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co. 1832 for service as private, Mass. State troops. He was born and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH HIGGINS RILEY. 44358

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Robert Sanford Riley.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Milton Prince Higgins and Katharine Elizabeth Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aldus M. Chapin and Catherine Fisher Sawin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Sawin and Becca Barber, his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Barber and Martha Bullard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Mary Coolidge Ware, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Bullard (1720-1807) was colonel 1776 of the 5th Middlesex County regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.
Also No. 42314.

MISS MARY JANE KEYES. 44359

Born in Berlin, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Keyes.
Daughter of Ziba Keyes and Lois Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Keyes and Eunice Knight, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Keyes (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Vt., 1818 for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE C. KENDALL. 44360

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Frank P. Kendall.
Descendant of Samuel Morse.
Daughter of Wheelock A. Cheney and Lavinia Morse Browning his wife.
See No. 44357.

MRS. MYRA TOWER WILLCOX. 44361

Born in Oxford, N. Y.
Wife of Rev. Inman L. Willcox.
Descendant of Demmek Morley.
Daughter of Edwin Murray Tower and Emily Jeanette Morley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Morley and Mary Bunker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Demmek Morley and Ruth Western, his wife.
Demmek Morley (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y. 1832 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE AMELIA PALMER. 44362

Born in Bridgeton, Maine.

Wife of Wallace L. Palmer.
Descendant of John Atherton, Benjamin Barnard, Jr., and Joseph Lombard.
Daughter of Walter S. Hall and Ellen Amelia Frisbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Frisbie and Martha Barnard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Frisbie and Percis Lombard, his wife; Oliver Barnard (b. 1765) and Martha Atherton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barnard, Jr. and Mary Hunt, his wife. m. 1759; John Atherton and Hannah Cole, his wife; Joseph Lombard and Lydia (b. 1832) his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barnard (1716-94) and Lucy Bush, his wife, m. 1736.
John Atherton (1736-95) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Gates' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Waterford, Maine.
Benjamin Barnard, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm and under different commands 1777. He was born 1738 in Harvard and his name is in the first census of that town.
Joseph Lombard (1720-1805) signed the Association Test of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 36238.

MRS. ELIZA DRAPER ROBINSON. 44363

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Dr. Joseph H. Robinson.
Descendant of John Draper of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Draper and Harriette Porter Healy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Draper and Jemima Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Draper and Rebekah Muzzy (1750- 1818) his wife, m. 1770.

John Draper (1745-1822) served as non-commissioned officer from Spencer where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 36739, 38074.

MRS. MYRA WILLCUTT TOWER. 44364

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Rubin Francis Tower.

Descendant of John Willcutt of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Bennett and Clarinda R. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bennett and Myra Willcutt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Willcutt and Tamar Sutton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Willcutt and Chloe Beal, his wife.

John Willcutt (1746-1828) was a minute man in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment 1776. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

MRS. ANNA MARIA KNIGHT. 44365

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of James J. Knight.

Descendant of Major Asa Baldwin of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Holman and Esther Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kent and Ruth Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Baldwin and Abigail Draper White, his wife.

Asa Baldwin (1723-1811) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and major in the militia. He was born in Hingham; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 1950, 11445, 32893.

MRS. NETTIE ROBINSON MASON. 44366

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Wallace E. Mason.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Haskell of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin A. Robinson and Amelia Mott Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Waldo (1812-89) and Martha B. Haskell (1818-1905) his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haskell (1787-1834) and Sarah Dingley Sampson (1793-1850) his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Haskell and Mercy Haskell, his wife.
Elias Haskell (1751-1802) as corporal responded at the Lexington Alarm from Rochester and served 1776 under Capt. Joseph Parker. He was born in Rochester; died in Greenwich, Mass.
Also No. 29494.

MRS. MARIA LE MONIER. 44367

Born in Spence, Mass.

Wife of George C. Le Monier.
Descendant of David Livermore of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Brigham Sibley and Adeline Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Sibley, Jr. and Abigail Livermore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood, his wife.
David Livermore (1745-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company. He was born in Leicester, died in Spencer, Mass.
Also Nos. 36761, 38208, 40204.

MRS. FRANCES LEONARD BATES. 44368

Born in W. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of George Edward Bates.
Descendant of Simeon Leonard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jonas Leonard and Fannie Woodbury Dunbar, his wife.
Granddaughtetr of Nahum Leonard (b. 1787) and Rhoda Snell, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leonard and Anna Smith (1743-1810) his wife, m. 1764.
Simeon Leonard (1737-93) was a private in Capt, Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edmund Mitchell's regiment 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. LUCY JANE BRADFORD. 44369

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Revere Spurr and Algeline Thomas Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ayres Spurr and Mary E. Revere, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere, Jr. (1760-1813) and Sally Edwards (b. 1761) his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Sarah Orne (1736-73) his 1st wife, m. 1757.

Paul Revere (1735-1818) was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the patriots to destroy the tea in Boston Harbor. He made the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He was called the "messenger of the Revolution" and his midnight ride to arouse the minute men has been the theme of poet and historian. He commanded the artillery 1779 in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 115, 8785, 9655, 14142, 36818.

MRS. MILLIE CHURCHILL BRETT. 44370

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Fred L. Brett.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Churchill and of Sergt Perez Churchill, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Churchill and Hannah D. Drinkwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Johnson Churchill and Rhoda Johnson Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Perez Churchill 2nd (b. 1753) and Priscilla Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Churchill and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Perez Churchill (1722-97) commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sprout 1778 and 1780 at the Rhode Island Alarm, under Col. Ebenezer White and with him was his son, Perez as sergeant. He was born in Plymouth; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 9119, 10479, 43917.

MISS LIZZIE W. BLANCHARD. 44371

Born in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of John Harden, of Mass

Daughter of Daniel T. Blanchard and Lois Church Stetson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Blanchard (1778-1846) and Deborah Harden (1780-1870) his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harden and Lydia Hersey, his wife.
See No. 44372.

MRS. CORA FRANCES COPELAND. 44372

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of W. W. Copeland.
Descendant of John Harden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Aaron Augustus Healy and Eliza Josselyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Healy and Elizabeth Harden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willis Harden (b. 1784) and Elizabeth Hobart (b. 1787) his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harden and Lydia Hersey, his wife. m. 1779.
John Harden (1757-1822) served as private in Capt. Edwin Cobb's company, Col. Edwin Mitchell's regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLA SAVORY CONNER. 44373

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Durell of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard Savory and Cornelia Catherine Durell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Durell (b. 1795) and Catherine Ormsby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Durell (b. 1770) and Mary Jackson, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Durell and Ruth Greenwood Fuller (1729-98) his wife, m. 1752.
Peter Durell (1719-1810) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Newton where he died.
Also No. 22739.

MRS. HATTIE M. DUNHAM. 44374

Born in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Frank A. Dunham.
Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sawyer and Susan Eames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Mary Crane Wild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wild, Jr. and Abigail Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.
Silas Wild (1735-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
Also Nos. 8464, 10070, 14122, 27286, 30336, 41033.

MISS M. SYLVIA DONALDSON. 44375

Born in Falmouth, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh George Donaldson of Massachusetts
Daughter of George W. Donaldson and B. Ann B. L. Bourne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Hugh George Donaldson and Chloe Dimick, his
Hugh George Donaldson (1757-1812) served as sergeant in Capt. Mathias Tobey's company 1780 for Rhode Island service. He was born in London; died in Falmouth, Mass.

MRS. ALICE M. EDSON. 44376

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Wife of Pliny Edson.
Descendant of Joel Edson of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel T. Blanchard and Lydia F. Parris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orin Paris and Lucy B. Edson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Edson and Altha Bent, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Edson and Hannah Packard, his wife.
Joel Edson (1763-1830) served 1780 at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Nathan Alden's company. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE FRANCES FORD. 44377

Born in Pembroke, Mass.
Descendant of Lieut. William Curtis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren Thomas Whiting and Hannah Williams Churchill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Churchill and Olive Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Curtis, Jr. (b. 1769) and Olive Joyce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Curtis and Hannah Tinkham (1747-1816) his wife, m. 1768.

William Curtis (1742-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Warren's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. CORDELIA F. FISK. 44378

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Wife of Walter Lysander Fisk.

Descendant of Joseph Gurney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando M. Alger and Eliza Ann Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Gurney (1794-1870) and Betsey Vining (1794-1879) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gurney and Sarah Reed (1765-1849) his wife.

Joseph Gurney (1760-1851) was drummer in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. SADIE L. HARLOW GLEASON. 44379

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Wife of Edwin P. Gleason.

Descendant of Jonathan Harlow of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Luther Harlow and Laura A. Ranson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Harlow and Louisa Finney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ivory Harlow and Lucy Barnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey Blackmar, his wife.

Jonathan Harlow (1746-1832) served as private in Capt Zaccheus Bartlett's company at the Rhode Island Alarm He was born in Plymouth; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. RHODA P. KEITH GRAY. 44380

Born in No. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Barnabus H. Gray.

Descendant of Benjamin Keith of Mass.
Daughter of Charles Keith and Mehitable Perkins (b. 1795) his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Keith and Martha Cary, his wife.
Benjamin Keith (1763-1814) was a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 18504.

MRS. EDITH S. HOWARD. 44381

Born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Alfred E. Howard.
Descendant of Capt. George Dunham of Mass.
Daughter of Ephraim Thomas Snell and Emily Ryder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Ryder and Elizabeth K. Ryder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ryder and Anna Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Dunham and Ann (Dunbar) his wife.
George Dunham (1750-1819) served as captain in the second Massachusetts regiment 1777-79. He died in Bridgewater where he received a pension.
Also Nos. 13377, 20585, 22071, 36256.

MRS. MINERVA CLIFTON HOWARD. 44382

Born in East Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Howard.
Descendant of Enoch Hall of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Hall and Minerva C. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hall, Jr. (b. 1785) and Polly Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hall and Keziah Sears (1763-1833) his wife, m. 1783.
Enoch Hall (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Dennis, Mass.

MRS. ELLA HOWARD. 44383

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Descendant of Isaiah Keene of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. Henry Gurney and Sylvinia Everson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer B. Keene Gurney and Almira Josselyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gurney and Deborah Keene, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Keene and Lydia Bourne, his wife.
Isaiah Keene (1761-1838) served as fifer 1777 in Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson, Mass.

MISS HELEN A. HOWARD. 44384

Born in W. Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Gamaliel Howard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Howard and Mary Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Beal Howard and Olive Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Howard and Olive Babbitt, his wife.
Gamaliel Howard (1751-1831) was sergeant in Capt. Amasa Soper's company 1776 at Boston Harbor. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms under Capt. Eliakim Howard. He was born and died at Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 15577.

MRS. NELLIE EATON HILL. 44385

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of F. W. Hill.
Descendant of Joel Eaton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon K. Eaton and Helen Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Eaton and Diana Washburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Apollos Eaton and Parma Leach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Lucy Crossman, his wife.
Joel Eaton (1751-1851) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Joshua White's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment and served at various alarms. He was born and died in North Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. CLARA E. HANSON. 44386

Born in Farmington, N. H.

Wife of James W. Hanson.
Descendant of Jonathan Buzzell of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Samuel Horne and Nancy Pearl, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Horne and Esther Buzzell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buzzell and Martha Pike (1768-1848) his wife, m. 1787.
Jonathan Buzzell (1760-1826) enlisted for three years 1778 and was at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Strafford Co., N. H. for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line.

MRS. DEBORAH P. HOLMES. 44387

Born in Plympton, Mass.

Wife of George W. Holmes.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Loring.
Daughter of John Curtis and Orpha Loring (1793-1872) his wife, m. 1813.
Granddaughter of Joshua Loring and Hannah Campbell (1753-1840) his wife, m. 1778.
Joshua Loring (1751-99) served as lieutenant and his widow received a pension 1836 for two years actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Plympton, Mass; died in Easton, N. H.
Also No. 40382.

MRS. DORA KINGMAN KEITH. 44388

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of Preston B. Keith.
Descendant of Seth Kingman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah Washburn Kingman and Margaret Dunlap, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Kingman and Judith Washburn, his wife.
Seth Kingman (1757-1843) enlisted in Capt. Nathan Kingman's company which responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 35326, 42984.

MRS. MARY CARLETON KEENE COLE. 44389

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of Orville W. Cole.
Descendant of Isaiah Keene.
Daughter of Charles Keene and Mary Damon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Keene and Mehetable Philips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Keene and Lydia Bourne, his wife.
See No. 44383.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZA LITCHFIELD. 44390

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Woods of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elias E. Weston and Catherine J. Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. William Henry Gurney and Jane Woods Bourne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Woods Bourne (1796-1869) and Jennet Thompson (1800-99) his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Newcomb Bourne (1771-1842) and Dulcina Woods (1771-1855) his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Woods and Rebecca Thomson, his wife, m. 1766.
Francis Woods enlisted as sergeant 1775 in Capt. John Porter's company and was paid at Cambridge for eight months service. He was born 1742 in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 40894.

MRS. ADA JOSEPHINE LUTHER HEMENWAY. 44391

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of Luke Hemenway.
Descendant of Isaiah Keene.
Daughter of Edward Young Luther and Georgiana L. F. Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer B. Keene Gurney and Almira Josselyn, his wife.
See No. 44383.

MISS GRACE GURNEY LUTHER. 44392

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Descendant of Isaiah Keene.

Daughter of Edward Young Luther and Georgiana L. F. Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer B. Keene Gurney and Almira Josselyn, his wife.

See No. 44388.

MISS MARTHA BROWN MASON. 44393

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Mason.

Daughter of Henry Warren Mason and Lydia Kinnicutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Haile Mason and Lydia Sisson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Haile Mason and Lydia Macoon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Mason and Dorcas Olney, his wife, m. 1773.

Reuben Mason (1749-90) served as surgeon in the fourth battalion of Providence County militia 1780. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. EDITH MYRA MILLET STEWART. 44394

Born in W. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of John Stewart.

Descendant of Thomas Millet.

Daughter of Herbert Aaron Millet and Affie G. Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Millet and Myra Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Parsons Millet and Deliverance Rich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Millet and Eunice Parsons, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Millet (1737-1823) enlisted as a mariner on the ship "Hancock" 1777, was captured and held prisoner until 1778. He was alowed a pension 1818. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

MRS. ADALINE A. PERSHO. 44395

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Wife of Henry Pershо.
Descendant of Joel Edson.
Daughter of Plyner Edson and Mehitable Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Edson and Hannah Packard, his wife.
See No. 44376.

MRS. MARY PERKINS. 44396

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Jonas R. Perkins.
Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild.
Daughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Mary Crane Wild, his wife.
See No. 44374.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE RICHMOND. 44397

Born in N. Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Theodore Richmond.
Descendant of Joel Eaton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Augustus Pratt and Emily M. Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Eaton and Diana Washburn his wife.
See No. 44385.

MRS. MARGARET O. H. STURTEVANT. 44398

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Eustis W. Sturtevant.
Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker.
Daughter of Alfred B. Hooker and Roxanna Seaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Hooker and Harriet Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife, m. 1779.

Zibeon Hooker (1752-1840) enlisted as drummer of a Medfield company of Minute Men at Bunker Hill and during the battle his drum was pierced by a bullet. He seized the musket of a fellow companion and rushed into the thickest of the fight. He was promoted for bravery and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 6495, 7763, 33271, 37204, 39852.

MRS. ELLA J. HEALY SIMMONS. 44399

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of John Curtis Simmons.

Descendant of John Harden.

Daughter of Aaron Augustus Healy and Eliza Josselyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Healy and Elizabeth Harden, his wife.

See No. 44372.

MRS. SARAH CHESSMAN SEARS. 44400

Born in E. Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Chester P. Sears.

Descendant of Matthias Chessman of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Chessman and Phebe White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Chessman and Joanna Belcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Chessman and Lucy Noyes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Chessman and Miriam Shaw, his wife, m. 1753.

Matthias Chessman (1730-1800) who had served in the early wars gave service in the militia 1776. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 137.

MISS MYRTLE WARREN SPURR. 44401

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere and of Jonathan Clark of Mass.

Daughter of Edward Warren Spurr and Lizzie Melville Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Revere Spurr and Algeline Thomas Bates, his wife; George Adams and Emeline Wilder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ayers Spurr and Mary Revere, his wife; Lemuel Adams and Hannah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere, Jr. (1760-1813) and Sally Edwards, his wife, m. 1782; Jonathan Clark and Hannah Gloid, his wife, m. 1769.
See No. 44369.
Jonathan Clark (1746-1827) served several short enlistments at the alarms from Abington. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co. 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Braintree; died in Abington, Mass.
Also No. 21528.

MRS. M. EMILY THOMSON. 44402

Born in N. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Clarence H. Thomson.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Dunbar of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Dunbar and Susan Emily Packard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dunbar and Mary Chipman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dunbar and Rebecca Copeland, his wife, m. 1785.
Ebenezer Dunbar (1757-1826) was matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment 1775 and 1778 was corporal in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia on duty in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Bridgewater.
Also Nos. 4361, 31476.

MRS. M. EMMA WAUGH. 44403

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of Henry Ellsworth Waugh.
Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Johnson of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Pye and Hannah Warren Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Johnson, Jr. and Hannah Warren Wood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Lewis Johnson (1738-78) served as lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born in West Bridgewater; died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. MARY F. WRIGHT. 44404

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Elwin Temple Wright.
Descendant of Elijah Hobart of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Grove and Mary A. Hobart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Hobart, Jr. and Louise Poole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hobart and Mary Orcutt, his wife.
Elijah Hobart (1763-1847) enlisted 1782 as a private in Capt. Daniel Fisher's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Abington.
Also No. 23909.

MRS. MYRA LOUISE WHITNEY. 44405

Born in Whitmer, Mass.

Wife of Horace Webster Whitney.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Bates of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Edwin Richford and Almira S. Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Peterson and Almira Stetson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asaph Torrey Peterson and Betty Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Betty Dyer, his wife.
Benjamin Bates (1728-1800) was a minute man at the Tiverton Alarm in the Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Abington.
Also Nos. 23427, 32898, 36780.

MISS HELEN E. WADE. 44406

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. David Wade of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert R. Wade and Susan E. Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orin Wade and Jane Richmond, his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wade, Jr. and Chloe Drake (1766-1817) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wade and Mary Littlefield, his wife, m. 1756.

David Wade served as corporal in Capt. Eliakim Hayward's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment 1776. He was born 1732 in Bridgewater, removed to Easton where in 1790 he is in the first census.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES WILLIAMS. 44407

Born in Easton, Mass.

Wife of Cyrus Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Phillips of Mass.

Daughter of James Paul Gallaher and Isabella Frances Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Randall and Mehitable Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Phillips and Susannah Drake, his wife.

Silas Phillips (1754-1821) served as private 1775 in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company and 1777 as sergeant under Capt. Ephraim Burr, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born and died in Easton.

MISS LAURA L. NEWHALL. 44408

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. James Tufts, Jr. of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Newhall and Agnes C. Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newhall and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Newhall and Elizabeth Tufts (b. 1779) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tufts, Jr. and Elizabeth Hay (1752-1828) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tufts (1726-86) and Tabitha Buford, his wife, m. 1750.

James Tufts, Jr. (1755-1810) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal at Prospect Hill. He was born and died in Medford.

Also No. 15672.

MISS FRANCES E. BROWNE. 44409

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of John Sherman of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles A. Browne and Susan McCallum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miller McCallum and Sarah Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Arnold and Susanna Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sherman and Amy Gardner, his wife.
John Sherman served several short enlistments from Scituate, in Rhode Island. In 1779 he removed to Pownal, Vermont where he volunteered in Capt. Joseph Briggs' company, Ethan Allen in command. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Bennington Co., Vt., and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private. He was born 1756 in Kingston.

44410

MRS. MARION WOOD UPTON. 44411

Born in Cheshire, Mass.

Wife of James S. Upton.
Descendant of James Mason, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Simeon Wood (1806-74) and Reliance E. Brown (1811-74) his wife, m. 1828.
Granddaughter of Ballou Brown and Rhoda Mason (1786-1868) his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of James Mason, Jr. and Rhoda Wood, his wife, m. 1772.
James Mason, Jr., (1752-90) served several enlistments under different commands from Rehoboth where he was born.

MRS. ELLEN A. MAYNARD HARTSHORN. 44412

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Wife of William Henry Hartshorn.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Brigham of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James F. Maynard and Dolly Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brigham and Althena Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brigham and Mary Ball (1766-1832) his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Brigham (1756-1830) was among the volunteers 1777 from Dartmouth College who marched to reenforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Marlboro; died in Boylston, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE DOANE MILES. 44413

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Wife of E. B. Miles.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Doane of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wood Doane (1827-99) and Mary Elizabeth Shattuck (1828-1905) his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Leonard Doane (1798-1868) and Harriet White (1801-90) his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dill Doane (1774-1809) and Sarah Lombard (1778-1867) his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Doane and Lydia (Higgins) Dill, his wife, m. 1768.

Nehemiah Doane (1737-85) served as matross in Capt. John Callender's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA BARNES. 44414

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Parker Barnes.

Descendant of Jonathan Stearns of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bond and Martha Maria Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Louisa Stearns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Mary Bigelow, his wife, m. 1779.

Jonathan Stearns (1750-1833) served as private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's company and served at Dorchester Heights 1776. He was born and died in Waltham.

Also No. 39133.

MRS. EMMA BARNARD PRAY. 44415

Born in Franklin, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Pray.

Descendant of Charles Barnard.

Daughter of Daniel Barnard and Amelia Morse (b. 1834) his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barnard (1782-1839) and Phoebe Eastman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Barnard and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Charles Barnard served as private 1775 in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass, 1748; died in Warner, N. H.

Also No. 15097.

MRS. MARGARET GURNEY DARBY. **44416**

Born in Mentor, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Edward Arthur Darby .

Descendant of Asa Gurney of Mass.

Daughter of Asa Howland Gurney and Katherine Sartore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Reed Gurney and Rebecca Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Gurney and Molly Reed (1766-1838) his wife, m. 1782.

Asa Gurney (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County 1832 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cunningham, Mass.

MRS. KATHRYN EDNA DARBY STEWART. **44417**

Born in Kidder, Mo.

Wife of Neville E. Stewart.

Descendant of Asa Gurney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Arthur Darby, M. D. and Margaret Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Howland Gurney and Katherine Sartore, his wife.

See No. 44416.

MRS. GRACE LILLIAN NASH. **44418**

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Wife of Henry Clark Nash.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Owen.

Daughter of Williard Chester Owen and Lucretia Mattoon Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Owen (1785-1864) and Fanny Bissell (1790-1879) his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Owen and Abigail Bicknell (1763-1841) his 1st wife.

Eleazer Owen (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. IDA FLORENCE TAPLEY BROADHURST. 44419

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William Broadhurst.

Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Tapley, Joseph Tapley and Thaddeus Pratt.

Daughter of Gustavus Davis Tapley and Anna Snow Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jesse Tapley and Eliza Wendell Davis, his wife; Eliphalet Sturtevant and Polly Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tapley and Mary Smith, his wife. m. 1773; Thaddeus Pratt and Rachel Churchill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Tapley and Phoebe Porter Putnam his wife.

Gilbert Tapley (1722-1806) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Putman's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.

Also Nos. 32173, 40487.

Joseph Tapley (1756-1820) served as private in Capt. Samuel Flint's company. He was born in Danvers; died in Lynnfield.

Thaddeus Pratt (1752-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He died in Buckfield, Maine.

MISS NELLIE A. DWIGHT. 44420

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, Corp. William Dwight and David Fiske.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Dwight and Lucia Dresser, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dwight, Jr. and Amaryllis Fiske (b. 1797) his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dwight and Sarah Elliott, his wife; David Fiske and Eleanor Jones, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife, m. 1749.
Joseph Elliott (1729-75) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from illness brought on by fatigue. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.
Also Nos. 6824, 29171, 42315.
William Dwight (1750-1824) served as corporal in the eleventh regiment of Connecticut militia at New York 1776. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Sturbridge, Mass.
David Fiske (1759-1817(served as private in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MISS JOSEPHINE JONES. 44421

Born in Constantia, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Jones.
Daughter of James Campbell Jones and Catherine Ann Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ira Jones (1795-1853) and Betsey Isabella Campbell (1896-1881)his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Anna Hannon (1761-1801) his wife, m. 1782.
Joseph Jones (1757-1835) enlisted at New Marlboro in Capt. Stephen Dewey's company of Infantry under Col. Jonathan Smith 1776. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. HOLMES MOORE. 44422

Born in Great Barrington, Mass.

Wife of Chauncey L. Moore.

Descendant of Ensign Lothrop Holmes of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orville Holmes and Harriet Schutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lothrop Holmes (1771-1843) and Eunice Everts (1776-1839) his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-granddaughter of Lothrop Holmes and Mary Doten Bartlett (1746-1822) his wife, m. 1769.
Lothrop Holmes (1740-1808) was ensign of Capt. Joseph Stetson's company 1776 raised for Dorchester Heights. He was born in Plymouth; died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELECTA HAWKES CROCKWELL. 44423

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Lewis Crockwell.
Descendant of James Lock of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Winfield Scott Hawkes and Abbie Augusta Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hawkes and Electa Bingham Eames, his 2nd. wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Eames and Elizabeth Lock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lock and Sarah Symmes, his wife.
James Lock (1752-1831) served as private in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Frye's regiment 1775. He was born in Woburn; died in Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY EMILY PEASE HAWKES. 44424

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Wife of Winifred Scott Hawkes.
Descendant of Rev. David Sanford.
Daughter of William Elliott Pease and Mary Ann Tourtellatte, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pease and Frances Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Sanford (b. 1766) and Elizabeth Fisher, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersoll (1738-1800) his wife, m. 1757.
David Sanford (1737-1810) a graduate of Yale was appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Medway, Mass.
Also Nos. 11551, 12749, 15257, 23533.

MRS. SARAH A. BROOKS. 44425

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Wife of John C. Brooks.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop of Mass.
Daughter of Alfred Whittenton and Ruth Delano, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren J. Delano and Hannah Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bates and Sarah Lothrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.
Thomas Lothrop (1738-1813) served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia 1776. He was a member of assembly 1782. He died in Cohasset where a chapter is named in his honor.
Also Nos. 11582, 17581, 28463, 31475, 36231, 43626.

44426

MRS. MARY C. McINTOSH. 44427

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Wife of George Arthur McIntosh.
Descendant of Jonathan Tyler.
Daughter of Charles McCoy and Mary C. Hildreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hildreth and Clarissa Tyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tyler and Sarah McConnell, his wife.
Jonathan Tyler (1752-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Piermont for service as private, New Hampshire line.

MRS. EMMA SANDERSON HORNE. 44428

Born in Sunderland, Mass.

Wife of Perley L. Horne.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Sanderson of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace G. Sanderson and Harriet A. Abbey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Apollus Sanderson (1797-1860) and Roxana Bartlett (1795-1869) his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sanderson (1775-1822) and Miriam Smith (1773-1849) his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sanderson and Lydia Smith, his wife, m. 1737.

Abraham Sanderson (1748-1824) served as sergeant in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment which marched from Sunderland at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Sunderland.

MRS. CARRIE ETTA SYMMES. 44429

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Albert Symmes.
Descendant of Col. Henry Herrick of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles G. Chapin and Mary Etta Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen R. Cook and Jane R. Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Mary Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Bethiah Herrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herrick (b. 1738) and Anna Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Anna Batchelder, his wife, m. 1737.
Henry Herrick (1716-80) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Boston. He was a member of the General Court and active in all movements that required courage in the early days of the Revolution.
Also Nos. 34012, 38669.

MRS. MARY ETTA BURNHAM. 44430

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of Fred Chandler Burnham.
Descendant of Col. Henry Herrick.
Daughter of Stephen R. Cook and Jane R. Richardson, his wife.
See No. 44429.

MRS. ALICE FAULKNER HASEY. 44431

Born in Turner, Maine.

Wife of Ward Beecher Hasey.
Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Cole Faulkner and Sophronia Mott Follett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dwight Foster Faulkner and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner, Jr. and Anna Robbins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner and Rebecca Keys, his 2nd wife.

Francis Faulkner (1728-1805) served as major 1776 and was commissioned colonel 1779 of a regiment of Middlesex County militia.

Also Nos. 7167, 14094, 17056, 34879.

MISS EMMA FLORENCE BUSH. 44432

Born in Melrose, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Bush of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Bush and Emma Florence Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus A. Bush and Abigail Prescott Torrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bush and Mary Wanton Borden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bush and Hannah Hazard, his wife.

Richard Bush (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in Jamestown; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 15653.

MRS. ANNIE ISHAM STEVENS. 44433

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Levi Augustus Stevens.

Descendant of Jason Herrick of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Mather Isham and Amanda Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Herrick and Damaris Baxter, his wife.

Jason Herrick (1733-1819) served as private in Capt. Isaac Marsh's company raised in Berkshire County. He was born in Chesterfield; died in Lenox, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA ALICE WADHAMS. 44434

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry A. Wadhams.

Descendant of Sergt. King Strong of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sylvester Strong and Nancy Isham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noble Strong and Anna King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of King Strong and Hannah Noble, his wife.
King Strong (1744-1839) was sergeant in Capt. William Francis company 1777 and served several enlistments from Pittsfield where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 30107, 32620.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH FREEMAN. 44435

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Frederick Freeman and Caroline Crosby Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis and Harriet Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Submit Gilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Parker and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife, m. 1761.
Lemuel Parker (1734-1806) served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also Nos. 22747, 25284.

MISS EDITH MARCH HOWE. 44436

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker.
Daughter of Francis Augustus Howe and Mary Frances Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis and Harriet Parker, his wife.
See No. 44435.

MRS. BESSIE MAY DAVIS CROSBY. 44437

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of George Crosby.
Descendant of Nathaniel Peabody, David Bagley, Aaron Davis, John Gilcreast, John Gilcreast, Jr., Samuel Downing, Stephen Chase and Samuel Cole.
Daughter of Jonathan Sanborn Davis and Emily Peabody, his wife.

Grandaughter of Stephen C. Davis and Eliza Bagley, his wife; Nathaniel Peabody and Mary Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Sally Chase, his wife; Nathaniel Peabody and Bethia Cole, his wife; David Bagley and Sophia Andrews, his wife; John Gilcreast, Jr., and Abigail Downing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Hepzibah Barker, his wife; John Gilcreast and Mary Nevins, his wife; Samuel Downing and Lydia Downing, his wife; Stephen Chase and Hannah Blodgett, his wife; Samuel Cole and Bethia Hardy, his wife.

Nathaniel Peabody (1727-78) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Boxford where he was born and died.

Also No. 18056.

David Bagley (1762-1841) was a six months man from Candia 1781 at West Point. He was born in Candia, N. H.; died in West Topsham, Vt.

Aaron Davis (1757-1824) served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor 1775. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in West Topsham, Vt.

John Gilcreast (1720-1801) served in the alarm brigade under different commands.

John Gilcreast, Jr. (1756-1827) served as private 1776 in the company from Dracut, Mass., where he was born and died.

Samuel Downing (1726-98) served as private in Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' regiment 1776. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Stephen Chase (1728-92) was a private in Capt. Comfort Starr's company of Guilford 1780. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in West Topsham, Vt.

Samuel Cole (1720-89) was a minute man in Capt. William Perley's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Boxford, Mass.

MISS BEATRICE BARTOL BANKS. 44438

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of George Bartol.

Daughter of Charles Edward Banks and Florence Margaret Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Prince Banks and Ellen Soule, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Soule and Phebe Bartol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bartol and Jane Soule, his wife.
George Bartol (1750-96) served as private in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. John Gray, Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born and died in Freeport, Maine.
Also No. 29536.

MRS. NELLIE I. DAGGETT. 44439

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of William H. Daggett.
Descendant of David Shaw of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Albert Hills and Sarah Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Shaw (1788-1878) and Sally Marden (1799-1855) his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.
David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. He was born in Hampton; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. GRACE WAYLAND LAWSON. 44440

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of Meredith Edward Lawson.
Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Wayland Nye and Mary Shaw Norris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Howes Norris and Elwina Manville Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Norris and Lucy Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.
James Shaw served as lieutenant in sea coast defense at Martha's Vineyard. He was lost at sea 1786 and his will was probated at Edgartown.
Also Nos. 14891, 19842, 20422, 23149.

MRS. HELEN CAPRON ADAMS HANSON. 44441

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Widow of James I. Hanson.

Descendant of Josiah Adams, Lieut. Col. Samuel Cragin, Amos Cragin, Caleb Hill, Moses Hill, Samuel Taft, Sergt. Peter Wheelock, Col. Ezra Wood and Deacon Joseph Day, all of Mass.

Daughter of George Adams (b.1819) and Angeline Day (b. 1824) his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams (1798-1878) and Fanny Cragin, his wife (cousins); Joseph Day and Abigail Taft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams (b. 1764) and Betsey Cragin, his wife; Benjamin Cragin and Azubah Hill, his wife; Frederic Taft and Abigail Wood, his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Day and Sylvia Wheelock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Adams and Sarah Reed (b. 1729) his wife, m. 1750; Samuel Cragin and Mercy Chapin, his wife; Amos Cragin and Ruth Staples, his wife; Moses Hill and Sinah Robinson (1759-1851) his wife; Samuel Taft and Mary Murdock, his wife; Peter Wheelock and Sarah Taft, his wife; Ezra Wood and Anna Chapin, his wife; Joseph Day and Deborah Taft, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Hannah, his wife.

Josiah Adams served as a private from Braintree where in 1727 he was born.

Samuel Cragin (1739-1825) served as lieutenant colonel in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment of Worcester County militia. He was born and died in Uxbridge.

Amos Cragin (1741-77) served as a private at Ticonderoga where he lost his life. He was born in Mendon.

Caleb Hill (1716-88) although a veteran gave valuable service to the town. He was born and died in Douglas.

Moses Hill (1757-1800) served as drummer in Capt. Isaac Martin's company.

Peter Wheelock (1724-1802) served as sergeant in Capt. John Albee's company. He was born and died in Mendon.

Samuel Taft (1736-1816) served as private in Capt. Thaddeus Reed's company 1780. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Ezra Wood (1726-1815) served as colonel in the 4th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Upton.

Also Nos. 34285, 40122.

Joseph Day (1737-1776) who had served in the early wars died from exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 18297, 23431.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHURCHILL HAYWARD. 44442

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of William Edwin Hayward.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Gay of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Avery Capen and Nancy Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Capen and Millie Gay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Gay and Elizabeth Pettee, his wife.

Timothy Gay (1744-1822) served as sergeant of militia men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. LUCY ERMINA LANGDON TOTMAN. 44443

Born in Westhampton, Mass.

Wife of Albert F. Totman.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Langdon, Amos Langdon, Reuben Rockwood and Asa Todd.

Daughter of Chauncey Wyman Langdon (1815-95) and Mary Elzina Higgins (1815-75) his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Lester Langdon (1789-1869) and Anne Thompson (1794-1857) his wife, m. 1813; Lewis Higgins and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Langdon and Abigail Rockwood (1863-1837) his wife, m. 1783; Asa Todd and Abigail Bishop, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Langdon and Rebekah Porter (1732-1819) his wife, m. 1751; Reuben Rockwood and Lydia (1787-1814) his wife.

Noah Langdon (1728-1817) was captain of the Eighth Tyringham company at Bennington and in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tyringham,

Also Nos. 9750, 30447, 31344, 33885.

Amos Langdon (1761-1842) served at various alarms in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Tyringham; died in Monterey, Mass.

Reuben Rockwood (1730-1803) served under Col. John Brown as wagoner in the Berkshire County militia.

Asa Todd (1756-1847) enlisted at Waterbury, Conn., and was at St. John and Trenton. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. EMMA HOWE PROCTOR. 44444

Born in Delhi, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas E. Proctor.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Benedict.

Daughter of James Bliss Howe (b. 1810) and Anna Steele (1811-85) his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Steele (1783-1862) and Esther Benedict (1784-1815) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Benedict and Mary (Benedict) (1747-1829) his wife, m. 1765.

Ezra Benedict (1746-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y. as private and lieutenant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17055, 21224, 28246.

MRS. MARY HELENA SHARPSTEEN DUNBAR. 44445

Born in Paris, France.

Wife of Errol Dunbar.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond of N. Y.

Daughter of Clark Laurence Sharpsteen and Mary Helena Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sharpsteen and Sarah Laurence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sharpsteen and Deborah Germond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sharpsteen and Mary Bush, his wife; John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, his wife.

Jacob Sharpsteen served as private in the militia of Dutchess County where in 1802 he died.

John Germond (1725-91) served as private in Col. John Frear's fourth regiment of militia, Dutchess County where he died.

MISS ELLEN L. HIBBARD. 44446

Born in Spring Hill, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Ithamar Hibbard, Corp. Jonas Rice, Jason Rice, Joseph Owen and Lemuel Greene.

Daughter of Mortimer Dormer Hibbard and Polly Rice Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Elisha Hibbard and Abigail Owen, his wife; William Greene and Deborah Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Ithamar Hibbard and Hanna Wood, his 2nd wife; Jason Rice and Sarah Hibbard, his wife; Joseph Owen and Susanna Newell, his wife; Lemuel Greene and Sarah May, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Rice and Deborah Force, his wife.

Ithamar Hibbard (1745-1802) served as chaplain with the Vermont regulars. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

Jonas Rice (1731-76) who had served in the early wars was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Jason Rice (1756-1843) served as private at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Joseph Owen (1759-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt. 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Worcester Co., Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Lemuel Greene (1747-1818) served as private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 23529.

MRS. ANNA C. BALLOU. 44447

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Wife of Walling A. Ballou.

Descendant of Capt. William Stewart and of Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting.

Daughter of Henry Stewart Church and Anna Gustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Col. Henry Stewart and Phebe Sherrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Catharine Rowe, his wife; Jeremiah Sherrill and Ruth Huntting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mulford Huntting and Ruth Stratton, his wife.

William Stewart (1738-88) was captain in the first Dutchess County regiment 1776 and also served as adjutant. He was born in Ireland; died in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Isaac Mulford Huntting (1731-1812) was lieutenant of the Third regiment of minute men and served with the Associators at Easthampton where he was born. He died in Stamford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18740, 19995, 28641.

MISS EDITH A. VAN KLEECK. 44448

Born in Midland, Mich.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark of New York.

Daughter of James Van Kleeck and Juliette C. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Carpenter and Juliette Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark, Jr. and Mary Wakeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler (1744-1818) his wife.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) signed the Association Pledge as did his father, James, and his brothers, Daniel, Louis and Jehiel. He served as lieutenant captain and major in the Revolution. He was born in Westchester Co.; died in Saratoga Co., New York.

Also Nos. 6511, 7221, 9999, 19469, 20568, 25417, 27530, 34609.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH MILLS TAYLOR. 44449

Born in Pittsfield, Mich.

Wife of Leslie J. Taylor.

Descendant of Daniel Mills.

Daughter of Frank Elmer Mills (1848-1913) and Isadore Matilda Crane, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mills (1808-96) and Clemmie McKnight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Humphrey Mills (b. 1783) and Joanna Beaman, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mills and Harriett Humphrey, his wife, m. 1779.

Daniel Mills (1742-1810) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company 1776, Connecticut militia. He was at the battle of White Plains and served in the defense of the Hudson. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Dover, New Jersey.

MRS. MARY PAULINE BUTMAN FISH. 44450

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of William Fish.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Thropp.
Daughter of Myron Butman and Mary Pauline Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Adams and Eunice Thropp (b. 1783) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Thropp and Rachel Brown (1753-1850) hsi wife, m. 1775.
Benjamin Thropp (1745-1842) served as corporal in the Independent company of Capt. Walter Hyde 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Port Gibson, New York.

MRS. EUDORA BLANCHE WOODRUFF MERRILL. 44451

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of William Merrill.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.
Daughter of Peter D. Woodruff and Phoebe P. Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff, Jr. (1783-1874) and Freelove Sanford, his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Patience Lum, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Woodruff (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one years actual service as drummer and sergeant, New Jersey line. He died in Michigan.
Also Nos. 33405, 38116.

MRS. HESTER PHELPS HOWARD. 44452

Born in Lapeer, Mich.

Wife of Charles I. Howard.

Descendant of Samuel Phelps.

Daughter of Truman Phelps and Lucy Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Phelps (b. 1785) and Hester Decker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and ——— Felix, his wife.

Samuel Phelps served as mariner on the privateer "Lampoon", was wounded in fight with the British sloop of war "Swallow." He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died 1795 in Scipio, New York.

MRS. MARIE WATERBURY CHURCH. 44453

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of William Frederick Church.

Descendant of Benajah McCall, Sergt. Azor Cole, Stephen Hubbell and David Hayden.

Daughter of Aaron Marvin Waterbury and Frances Sophia Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Waterbury and Euretta Marvin (b. 1796) his wife; Hon. William Spring Hubbell and Maria McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hubbell, Jr. and Jemima Hyden Patterson, his wife; Ansel McCall and Sarah Weed, his wife; Aaron Marvin and Sarah Cole (b. 1778) his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hubbell and Hannah Treadwell, his wife; David Hayden and Jemima Ellsworth, his wife, m. 1761; Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock, his wife; Azor Cole and Dorinda Clinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hubbell and Abigail Squire, his wife, m. 1720.

Benajah McCall (1743-1824) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delaware Co., New York.

Also Nos. 33109, 41072.

Azor Cole (1742-1840) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia. He lived to a phenomenal age and died in Springwater, New York.

Also Nos. 30373, 33386.

Stephen Hubbell (1695-1792) was a patriot of Stratfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

David Hayden (1738-1813) served in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Hayden, Conn.; died near Angelica, New York.

MISS LAURA ARNULL BRADLEY. 44454

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bradley.
Daughter of Lemuel Bradley and Grace A. Skinner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Bradley and Christiana Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lucy Baker his 1st wife.
Lemuel Bradley (1750-1800) entered service as lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys and commanded a company at Bennington. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.
Also Nos. 1929, 7630, 33393.

MISS CAROLINE HALSEY. 44455

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Descendant of Hon. Silas Halsey, Jr.
Daughter of Lewis Halsey and Susan Cawood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Halsey and Anna Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Halsey and Susannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Halsey, Jr. and Sarah Radley, his 1st wife, m. 1764.
Silas Halsey, Jr. (1743-1832) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Southampton and his father, Silas, was chairman of the Committee. He was exiled from his home after the battle of Long Island. He was born in Southampton; died in Seneca Co., New York.
Also Nos. 30252, 31220.

MRS. HELEN REED LEWIS. 44456

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of William R. Lewis.
Descendant of Corp. David Abel.
Daughter of Grosvenor Reed and Caroline Amelia Abel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Caesar Abel and Rachel Bristol, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Abel and Chloe Sackett, his wife.

David Abel (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Wyoming Co., New York for service as private and corporal, Conn. line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Pike, New York.

Also Nos. 30773, 35532.

MRS. JESSIE CHESEBROUGH PORTER. 44457

Born in Bozrah, Conn.

Wife of William Henry Porter.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Lee Chesebrough and Emily Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1842) his wife, m. 1785.

Perez Chesebrough (1762-1851) enlisted 1780 to serve in sea coast defense as a matross. His pension was allowed for one years' actual service as private, Continental line. He was born in Stoughton; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also No. 6735, 11978, 12033, 14731, 28847, 30235, 33468.

MISS JESSIE CHESEBROUGH PORTER. 44458

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough.

Daughter of William Henry Porter and Jessie Chesebrough his wife.

See No. 44457.

MRS. SARAH ANTHONY W. LEPPER. 44459

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Van Rensellaer Lepper.

Descendant of Elijah Wilder.

Daughter of Oshea Wilder and Cornelia Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wilder and Azubah Wellis, his wife, m. 1778.

Elijah Wilder (1757-1825) served in Capt. Daniel Robbin's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington

Alarm. He responded to the Bennington and Rhode Island alarms under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Stirling, Mass.; died in Rochester, New York.

Also No. 13472.

MRS. MARY WHEELER MILLER. 44460

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Craig Carlton Miller.

Descendant of Peter Wheeler.

Daughter of Col. William White Wheeler and Mary Eliza Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bacon Wheeler (1807-81) and Mary White Gordon (1814-75) his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Preserved Wheeler (1769-1856) and Esther Bacon, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Annis Martin, his wife.

Peter Wheeler (1744-78) was a volunteer to resist the invasion of Wyoming Valley and lost his life in the battle. His name is on the monument erected to commemorate the slain. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 2902.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BOYCE MARKHAM. 44461

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Russell Case Markham, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Boyce.

Daughter of William Boyce M. D. (1822-1900) and Mary Louise Osburn (1830-99) his 2nd wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Boyce (b. 1786) and Ruth H. Ladd (1789-1871) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Boyce and Sarah Anderson, his wife, m. 1760.

William Boyce (1738-1805) served as captain in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778. He died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. MIRA DEWEY GAROUTTE. 44462

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Park Bice Garoutte.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Simeon J. Dewey and Olive Caroline McCelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, Jr. (1784-1863) and Betsey Biglow Knight (1785-1868) his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey and Elizabeth Turner (1744-1811) his 2nd wife, m. 1773.
Simeon Dewey (1743-1830) was ensign in New Hampshire militia in Ethan Allen's expedition against Ticonderoga 1775 and 1777 served in its defense. He died in Hanover.
Also Nos. 35249, 42894.

MRS. NORA HEATH OLESON. 44463

Born in Colfax, Iowa.

Wife of Albert O. Oleson.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham.
Daughter of Sidney F. Heath and Olive Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Heath and Lucinda Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luman Field (1797-1846) and Abigail Delong, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Delong and Sylina Bingham (1778-1812) his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1841) served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt. 1832 for service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also Nos. 11328, 20242, 29329, 30538.

MRS. MARTHA EDSON BRONSON. 44464

Born in Spring Grove, Minn.

Wife of Grant Bronson.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Edson.
Daughter of Dan Sherod Edson (1825-1909) and Martha Halverson (1836-1907) his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood Edson (1799-1850) and Dorothy (Goodale) Pease (1788-1878) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Sarah Pinney (1756-1805) his wife.

Josiah Edson (1758-1819) enlisted from Stafford, Conn., where he was born. Served as a private 1776, and was promoted corporal and sergeant. He died in Rudolph, Vt.

Also No. 16305.

MRS. KATE WYMAN GRANT. **44465**

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Wife of James A. Grant.

Descendant of Joseph Ingraham and of Jeremiah Tolman.

Daughter of John Francis Wyman and Eliza H. Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wyman and Clarinda Tolman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tolman and Lydia Ingraham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tolman and Martha Calderwood, his wife; Joseph Ingraham and Bradbury Keen, his wife.

Joseph Ingraham (1759-1848) served as private in the Penobscott expedition 1779. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Rockland, Maine.

Also No. 35392.

Jeremiah Tolman (1753-1827) served as private in Capt. Thomas Sterritt's company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment 1779. He was born in Thomaston; died in Rockland, Maine.

MRS. MARY JENKINS FOLDS. **44466**

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of William B. Folds.

Descendant of James Jenkins of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Jenkins and Phoebe Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weston Jenkins and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Mercy Price, his wife.

James Jenkins (1735-1807) was a minute man in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Falmouth, Mass.

Also No. 19991.

MRS. EVANGELINE GARLOCK. **44467**

Born in Clinton, Mich.

Wife of William H. Garlock.

Descendant of Jonathan Kellogg.

Daughter of Laban Sergeant and Elsie Malvina Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Kellogg and Martha Marble, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Kellogg (b. 1770) and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Kellogg and Susannah Chichester 1733-1813) his wife, m. 1756.

Jonathan Kellogg entered the service 1776 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 1730 and removed to Greenfield, New York after the war.

MISS HARRIETT ALICE JENNEY. 44468

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Winthrop Jenney and Katherine Maria Thrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rowley Thrall and Miriam Hunt Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncy Thrall and Mary Chipman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall (1736-1821) who had served in the early wars was quartermaster in the Hampshire County, Mass. militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 10267, 13466, 31363, 35524, 36441, 37386, 40707, 42357.

MISS JOSEPHINE PHELPS TRYON. 44469

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Phelps, Jr.

Daughter of Anderson Dorn Tryon and Amanda Hatch Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy B. Shepard and Nancy Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Phelps and Betsy Graham, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Phelps, Jr. and Lucy Beardsley, his wife.

Abel Phelps, Jr. (1739-1823) served in the train band of Connecticut as lieutenant 1778. He responded to the alarm in

the northward 1781. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 41945.

MISS HAZEL WILLIAMS. 44470

Born in Winona, Minn.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.

Daughter of Edward W. Williams and Laura F. Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Woodruff and Julia Mahan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff (1783-1874) and Freelove Sanford, his wife.

See No. 44451.

MRS. LUCY WARD CRAWFORD. 44471

Born in Rosendale, Wis.

Wife of James L. Crawford.

Descendant of Judge William Ward.

Daughter of Henry Cleveland Ward and Minerva Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Ward and Abigail Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Lucy Church (1748-1846) his wife, m. 1763.

William Ward (1743-1819) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Vermont and during his life gave distinguished civil service. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also Nos. 14, 156, 15335, 29846, 35380.

MRS. MARGARET JANET WITHEROW FORGY. 44472

Born in Newton-Hamilton, Pa.

Wife of David S. Forgy.

Descendant of Francis Jordan and of Joshua North of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Witherow and Eliza B. North, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cloyd North (b. 1777) and Rachel Jordan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua North and Rebecca Cloyd, his wife, m. 1786; Amos Jordan (b. 1762) and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Jordan and Catherine, his wife.
Francis Jordan (1733-1804) served as private in the fourth company, Penn. militia.
Also Nos. 14815, 16458.
Joshua North (1745-1822) was a private 1780 in Capt. David Boal's company, Col. James Purday's regiment of Cumberland County militia.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HUTCHINS GREEN. 44473

Born in Knox, Maine.

Wife of John Green.
Descendant of Josiah Chandler.
Daughter of Cyrus H. Hutchins and Rachel Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Cushman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Chandler and Rachel Magoon, his wife.
Josiah Chandler (1748-1834) served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Loring's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Montville, Maine.
Also No. 24044.

MRS. JULIA AVALANA WAMPLER ROSE. 44474

Born in Mt. Tabor, Ind.

Wife of Anson Hastings Rose.
Descendant of Daniel Moore.
Daughter of Andrew Wampler and Polly Parks, his wife.
See No. 44475.

MRS. DAISIE I. V. ROSE WILCOX. 44475

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Frank Eugene Wilcox.
Descendant of Daniel Moore.
Daughter of Anson Hastings Rose and Julia Avalana Wampler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wampler and Polly Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parks (b. 1781) and Mary Moore (1789-1828) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Rachel Stone (1764-1809) his wife, m. 1785.
Daniel Moore (1765-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Burke Co., for service as private, North Carolina line. He died in North Carolina.

MRS. SARAH MATTHEWS BAKER BLODGETT. 44476

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Harvey Alvaro Blodgett.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hubbard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver Baker and Mary Ellen Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hubbard Rice and Sarah Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rice and Lucy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hubbard and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Thomas Hubbard (1730-1810) was captain of the 4th company 3rd Middlesex regiment of state militia 1776. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. ALICE DILL CLEMENTS. 44477

Born in Prescott, Wis.

Wife of Oscar Halleck Clements.
Descendant of Col. Matthew Dill of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Col. D. J. Dill and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Dill and Hannah Brawley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Dill (war of 1812) and Eleanor Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Dill and Jane Bracken, his 1st wife.
Matthew Dill (1726-1812) was colonel of York County Associators 1775 and served as Justice of the Peace 1776. He had four sons in the army, Matthew, Jr., James, John and Thomas. He was born in Dillsbury; died in Fairfield, Pa.
Also No. 16481.

MRS. ALICE MAY BAKER PLANT. 44478

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William Phair Plant.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hubbard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver Baker and Mary Ellen Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hubbard Rice and Sarah Kendall, his wife.
See No. 44476.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA GRAFTON. 44479

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Lorenzo W. Grafton.
Descendant of Timothy Walker.
Daughter of Leonard Landers and Almira Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Abbott and Alice Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Walker and Hannah Gleason, his wife, m. 1783.
Timothy Walker (1758-1841) enlisted 1775 under Capt. Joseph Pettengill, Col. Loammie Baldwin. He served in the Burgoyne Campaign, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was allowed a pension 1818 for two years actual service as private, Mass. line. His widow received a pension at Fairfax, Maine. He was born in Billerica, Mass.
Also No. 42355.

MRS. LOUISE HOWLAND PARKER. 44480

Born in Mogadore, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Parker.
Descendant of Ariel Bradley.
Daughter of James Bradley and Cecelia M. Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Anson Bradley and Betsy Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ariel Bradley and Chloe Lane, his wife.
Ariel Bradley (1767-1857) served as a spy. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Wood Co., Ohio.
Also Nos. 21293, 38181, 39304.

MRS. EDNA E. LONG. 44481

Born in Rockingham Co., Va.

Wife of C. M. Long.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Lincoln.
Daughter of Capt. John P. Brook and Caroline Amanda Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Lincoln and Mary Homan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lincoln and Dorcas Robertson, his wife.
Jacob Lincoln (1751-1822) enlisted under Capt. Abraham Lincoln and 1781 under Capt. Richard Ragan as lieutenant. He was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Lanacter Co., Pa.; died in Rockingham Co., Va., where three generations are buried.

MISS ZADA A. WHITE. 44482

Born in Shingle Springs, Cal.

Descendant of Ebenezer White.
Daughter of Thomas Hibbard White and Winnie Clabaugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel White and Laura Dustin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse White (b. 1771) and Lydia Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Ruth Emerson (1746-1815) his 2nd wife, m. 1768.
Ebenezer White (1731-1807) served as private in Capt. John G. Bailey's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment 1777 and did scouting duty at Newbury, Vt. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Topsham, Vt.

MISS ADA SWAN. 44483

Born in Malvern, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. James Evans of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William F. Swan and Mary Ruth Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Davis Evans and Mary Ann Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Davis Evans and Mary McCaddon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

James Evans (1724-1801) served as sergeant in the fourth Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Delaware Co.; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also No. 14386, 24075.

MRS. MARY ROLLINS GRAY STEPHENS. 44484

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Edwin Sidney Stephens.

Descendant of Henry Rollins and of Capt. Robert Rodes.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Gray and Florence Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Rollins (1812-88) and Mary E. Hickman (1820-1907) his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Rollins (d. 1845) and Sarah Harris Rodes (1787-1857) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Rollins and Mary Ellen Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney, (1859-1837) his wife, m. 1782.

Henry Rollins served in the Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Brandywine. He died 1812 in Elizabethtown, Pa.

Robert Rodes (1757-1818) commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 9587, 17497, 19774, 24435, 29863, 37671, 38922.

MRS. JESSIE M. THILLY. 44485

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Frank Thilly.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.

Daughter of George H. Matthews and Olivia Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Matthews and Lucretia Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretta Stewart, his wife.

John Bartlett (1730-1816) a graduate of Yale served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia 1776, Surgeon General of Northern Department 1777, retired 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 23391, 27464, 37276.

MRS. MARY E. WAUGH SANDERS. 44486

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Charles B. Sanders.
Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of James H. Waugh and Sophia S. Venable, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Hampden Sidney Venable and Amelia Goggin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Venable and Mary Morton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.
Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Charlotte Co., Va., where he died.
Also Nos. 31850, 40450, 43524.

MISS MABEL WAUGH SANDERS. 44487

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of Charles B. Sanders and Mary E. Waugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Waugh and Sophia S. Venable, his wife.
See No. 44486

MRS. FLORENCE ROBINSON HUTCHINSON. 44488

Born in Maryville, Mo.

Wife of Harold L. Hutchinson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Cheney, Deacon Ebenezer Read, John Rice, John Rice, Jr., James Brown, Elijah Robinson, Joshua Hall, and Ensign William Hall.
Daughter of Hamlin Elijah Robinson and Florence Annette Donaldson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Elijah Robinson and Ellen Brown, his wife; Joshua M. Donaldson and Sally Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Robinson and Hannah Patch, his wife; Orrin Brown and Mary Read, his wife; John Rice, Jr. (1760-1832) and Sally Hall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Mary Dike, his wife; Nathaniel Cheney and Hannah Read, his wife; John Rice and Hannah Crowell, his wife; James Brown and Katherine Berry, his wife; William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Read and Mary Chapin, his wife; James Berry and Mary Stocker, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Ann Twist, his wife, m. 1742; Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Nathaniel Cheney (1758-1844) received a pension 1818 in Windham Co., Vt., for service as private, Mass. line.

Ebenezer Read (1741-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mendon, Mass.

James Brown (1762-1834) was a minute man from Lynn at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 31490, 32780.

John Rice (1734-1809) served in the Albany County, New York militia at Stillwater and Bemis Heights as did also his son, John.

Also No. 21745.

Elijah Robinson (1750-1826) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the company from Killingly. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Townsend, Vt.

Joshua Hall (1703-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Reading, Conn., where he died.

William Hall (1741-1824) served as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., removed to Washington Co., New York where he died.

Also Nos. 6075, 12133, 22178, 22873, 22947.

MRS. SOPHIA SIDNEY VENABLE WAUGH. 44489

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of James H. Waugh.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Dr. Hampden Sidney Venable and Amelia Goggin, his wife.

See No. 44486.

MRS. VIRGINIA RIDDLE ALLEN. 44490

Born in Tippah Co., Miss.

Wife of Ethelbert Forrester Allen.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall.

Daughter of Haywood Yancy Riddle and Martha Goode Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Shelton (1785-1850) and Nancy Marshall (1791-1865) his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Goode, his wife, m. 1785.
William Marshall (1757-1810) served in the Virginia militia. He promulgated the Declaration of Independence of Mecklenburg County where he was born. He removed to Henderson, Ky., where he died and his grave is cared for by the Daughters of the American Revolution.
Also Nos. 8641, 12088, 18168, 28974, 40448.

MRS. PEMALA HARRISON BARTON. 44491

Born in Glasgow, Mo.

Wife of George A. Barton.
Descendant of James Harrison of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Orrel Marr Harrison and Eliza Perry Way, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harrison and Pemala Marr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Jane Carlisle, his wife.
James Harison (1740-1804) was a private under Capt. John Ramsey and Capt. Joseph Gardner in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Sunbury, Pa.
Also Nos. 22192, 35008, 36333.

MRS. ELIZABETH OLLIS GARTRELL. 44492

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Major Charles Burnett Gartrell.
Descendant of Daniel Hubbard.
Daughter of William Ollis and Phebe Bump, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Bump and Betsy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Hubbard and Elizabeth Possen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Daniel Hubbard (1729-1825) was a minute man from Haddam in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment 1777. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Broome, New York.
Also No. 33865.

MRS. SARA B. HARBESON OFFUTT. 44493

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Davis Bevan and of Jacob Van Doren, Jr.
Daughter of Frank O'Ferrall Harbeson and Linda Muselman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Edward Harbeson and Anna E., his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harbeson and Sarah Lawler, his wife; Richard Gartrell and Marcia Kearney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kearney and Kate Van Doren, his wife; Matthew Lawler and Ann Bevan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Coupland, his wife; Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and Maria Mellick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vandoren and Phebe Vanderver, his 1st wife.
Davis Bevan (1738-1818) was captain of Artificers at Brandywine and bearer of despatches from Washington to the Continental Congress. In 1779 he was captain of marines of the brigantine "Holker" and captured many prizes. He was born and died in Chester, Pa.
Also Nos. 6626, 7330, 8156, 13000, 26581, 30770, 39581.
Jacob Van Doren, Jr. (1760-1824) was a minute man of New Jersey militia of Somerset County where he was born.

MISS MARIE LOUISE OLLIS. 44494

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Hubbard.
Daughter of William Ollis and Phebe Bump, his wife.
See No. 44492.

MRS. CAROLYN MARY FARWELL FULLER. 44495

Born in Osco, Ill.

Wife of George W. Fuller.
Descendant of George Martin.
Daughter of Charles W. Farwell and Martha A. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lomond Martin and Amanda Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin (1743-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos.16832, 28418, 29004, 33353.

MISS EMMA RUTH WHITE. 44496

Born in Youngsville, Pa.

Descendant of Luke White.

Daughter of John Barber White and Emma Siggins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Rebekah, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke White and Eunice White, his wife.

Luke White (1757-1837) enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. William Warner, Col. Thomas Marshall and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension in St. Lawrence County New York for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Richville, New York.

Also No. 38898.

MRS. VERA DANIELS SMITH. 44497

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Agnew, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Daniels (b. 1846) and Agnes Shaw (b. 1856) his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Shaw (1812-57) and Margaret Ann Baldridge (1823-1907), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Holmes Baldridge (1795-1874) and Eveline Bradford (1801-45) his 1st wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Baldridge (1761-1830) and Rebecca Agnew (1771-1817) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Agnew, Jr. and Mary Ramsey (1753-1825) his wife, m. 1768.

James Agnew, Jr. (1742-1825) served as lieutenant colonel in the Asociated battalion of York Co., 1778. He was born in Greencastle; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also No. 25154.

MRS. ANNA HARRIS HEARD. 44498

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Silas Wright Heard.

Descendant of William Maupin.

Daughter of Judge John T. Harris and Virginia M. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Miller and Catherine Maupin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Maupin and Mary Clarkson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Maupin and Mildred White (b. 1751) his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Maupin (1725-90) and Margaret Via (1727-85) his wife.

William Maupin (1749-1814) served in the early wars and was a patriot in the Revolution from Albemarle Co., where he was born and died. It was his nephew, William, (son of John) who received a pension for military service.

MRS. MARCIE THOMPSON ABELL BAILEY. 44499

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of William Albert Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broaddus, Jr. of Virginia.

Daughter of Merriwether Jeff Thompson and Emma Catherine Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merriwether Thompson and Martha (Patsy) Boarddus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Broaddus Jr. and Martha Slaughter Jones, his 1st wife.

William Broaddus, Jr. (1755-1830) was placed on the pension roll for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was under Col. George Gibson at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Culpeper Co.; died in Jefferson Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2526, 27489, 30637, 42647.

MRS. CELESTE PRICE THOMSON. 44500

Born in Chariton Co., Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Bradford of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Waller Price and Katharine Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Bradford (1794-1879) and Lavinia Hume (1809-75) his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Austin Bradford and Elizabeth Hord, his wife, m. 1786; George Hume and Katherine Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bradford and Jemima, his wife.
Alexander Bradford (1728-95) in 1777 was appointed second lieutenant and 1779 lieutenant of Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier Co., Va.
Also No. 40024.

44501

MRS. MARY HARRISON WIGHT SMITH. 44502

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Descendant of John Sneed.
Daughter of William Andrew Wight and Laura G. James, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alexander Wight and Sarah Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Mary Sneed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sneed and Sarah, his wife.
John Sneed (1755-1850) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. James Johnson's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Danville, Ky.

MRS. LILIAN MARSH WING. 44503

Born in Dresback, Minn.

Wife of Pearl L. Wing.
Descendant of Major David Looney.
Daughter of Charles H. Marsh and Matilda J. Looney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Looney Jr. and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.
David Looney (1738-1810) was appointed major 1779 and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.
Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 4082, 24408, 35046, 37260, 39805, 42084.

MRS. SARA HAWKINS SOSEY. 44504

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Frank H. Sosey.
Descendant of Gov. James Garrard.
Daughter of Thomas Wyatt Hawkins and Anna Isabella Newland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anne Eleanor Garrard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.
James Garrard (1749-1822) served in the Stafford County, Virginia militia, and in the House of Delegates. He became governor of Kentucky.
Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038, 14027, 16115, 24051, 26041, 35805, 39827.

MRS. LILLIAN BRADSHAW KENDALL. 44505

Born in Monticello, Wis.

Wife of Wallace Warren Kendall.
Descendant of Nathan Noble.
Daughter of Horatio Nelson Bradshaw and Jennie Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Noble (1793-1862) and Asenath Knight (1809-93) his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble, Jr. (1761-1827) and Hannah Hobbs (1764-1825) his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray (1726-85) his wife, m. 1748.
Nathan Noble (1722-77) served under Capt. John Skillings in the Burgoyne Campaign. In scaling the breastworks at Saratoga he was shot. He was born in New Milford, Conn. His grave is among the unknown dead.
Also Nos. 7689, 12671, 43614.

MRS. EMILY JENKINS CROOKS. 44506

Bron in Fairbury, Nebr.

Wife of William Cliff Crooks.
Descendant of Samuel Jenkins of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Edmund Jenkins and Caroline Hedges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wallis M. Jenkins and Matilda White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Goodwin Jenkins and Julia Hartley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jenkins and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.
Samuel Jenkins (1754-98) was a private in Capt. John Wentworth's company, Col. Aaron Willard's regiment 1777. He died in Boston.

MRS. CARRIE JENKINS HAZARD. 44507

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of Harry Dunstan Hazard.
Descendant of Samuel Jenkins.
Daughter of George Edmund Jenkins and Caroline Hedges, his wife.
See No. 44506.

MRS. MARY SMITH PHILBRICK BRIDGESS. 44508

Born in Tilton, N. H.

Wife of Marion Forrest Bridgess.
Descendant of Church Sturtevant.
Daughter of George S. Philbrick and Elsea Sturtevant Clough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Clough and Mary E. Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Elsea Morse Clark Sturtevant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sturtevant (b. 1770) and Dorothy Towle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach, (1733-1813) his wife.
Church Sturtevant (1730-1813) marched from Halifax, Mass., to Bristol, R. I., 1776. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Centre Harbor, New Hampshire.
Also Nos. 12717, 30725.

MISS MARY L. HAMMOND. 44509

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of David Hammond, Jr., Thomas Hammond, John Adams, Phineas Adams, Elijah Noyes, Deacon Enoch Noyes, Jonathan Lewis and Sergt. Moses Pond.
Daughter of Evan Bartlett Hammond (1815-87) and Sarah Ann Adams (1816-98) his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hammond (1781-1855) and Mary Noyes (1785-1861) his 2nd wife, m. 1813; Phineas Adams and Sarah Ware Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Esther Dole, his wife; Phineas Adams and Patience Pond (b. 1762) his wife, m. 1781; Elijah Noyes and Mary Lewis (1761-1838) his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hammond, Jr. and Susanna Harris, his 1st wife; John Adams and Zilphia Daniel (b. 1732) his 2nd wife, m. 1770; Enoch Noyes and Elizabeth Chewte, his 2nd wife, m. 1748; Jonathan Lewis and Persis Crosby, his wife; Moses Pond and Patience Carpenter, his wife, m. 1765.

David Hammond, Jr. (1720-97) served as private in Capt. Robert Dodge's company 1776. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

Thomas Hammond (1747-1827) served at the Lexington Alarm from Massachusetts and served in New Hampshire from Merrimack. He was born in Rowley; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

Also Nos. 39662, 40026.

John Adams was a minute man at various alarms. He was born 1724 at Medway, Mass.

Also Nos. 18524, 19947, 21685.

Phineas Adams (1760-1800) enlisted at eighteen for service at Fishkill, from Medway where he was born.

Elijah Noyes (1758-1809) enlisted from Hollis, N. H. for six months and responded to the Ticonderoga alarm 1777.

Enoch Noyes (1717-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hollis 1778. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Jonathan Lewis (1731-79) enlisted from Pepperell and died from camp fever. He was born in Wilmington; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Moses Pond (1737-1832) served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wrentham.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE FISK BLODGETT. 44510

Born in Cambridge, Mass

Wife of Arthur L. Blodgett.

Descendant of Josiah Fisk.

Daughter of Charles Freeman Fisk and Emma Sophronia Baily, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisk (1790-1882) and Sarah Heald (1797-1858) his 1st wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fisk and Mary Caldwell (1755-1834) his wife, m. 1780.
Josiah Fisk (1755-1832) fought in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and served as fifer at Saratoga in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Temple, New Hampshire.

MRS. MINA MILLER EDISON. 44511

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas A. Edison.
Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lewis Miller and Mary V. Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Cynthia Mandeville, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Alexander and Margaret Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmiston, his 1st wife.
Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was deputy and delegate to the Constitutional Convention at Carpenters Hall. He died in Philadelphia during a session of the Assembly.
Also Nos. 11306, 14390, 22400, 31099, 34367.

MRS. MARY LEE BRYANT. 44512

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Lewis T. Bryant.
Descendant of Capt. William Lee of South Carolina.
Daughter of William Augustus Lee (1826-96) and Victoria D. Cade, his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Joseph Francis Lee (1791-1860) and Mary F. Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Ann Theus (1750-97) his wife.
William Lee (1747-1803) was a prisoner of war 1780 and sent to St. Augustine with forty other prominent patriots. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. EMMA C. CARROW. 44513

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Howard Carrow.

Descendant of Capt. John Rogers of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert S. Bender and Jane A. McCowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCowan and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Jane Ann Carroll, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rogers and Elizabeth Courtney, his wife.

John Rogers (1740-1813) was a captain in the Virginia state navy. He was born and died in Hampton, Va.

MISS HELEN MANN WALLACE. 44514

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, Capt. John Mann, Lieut. William Wallace, Capt. William McCalla and Lieut. Col. Enos Seeley.

Daughter of William Henry McGrew Wallace and Helen Nagel Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Wallace (1828-86) and Annie McGrew (1830-65) his wife; Capt Theodore Frelinghuysen Mann and Ellen Nagel Seeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace (1797-1876) and Agnes Culbertson (1807-61) his wife; William Mann and Elizabeth McCalla, his wife; Eden Marcelles Seely and Almeda Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wallace and Margaret Praintre, his wife; Samuel Culbertson, Jr., and Rebecca Officer, his wife; m. 1806; John Mann and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, his wife; William McCalla and Elizabeth Means, his wife; David Seeley and Mary Marcelles,. his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Henderson, his 1st wife; Enos Seeley and Naomi Petty, his wife.

Samuel Culbertson (1741-1817) was captain of Associators 1776; commissioned colonel 1777 and was with Washington at Brandywine. He was born and died in Chambersburg.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587, 23458, 34432, 38250.

John Mann (1742-1819) commanded a company in the Philadelphia County militia. His sword is still in the family. He was born and died in Abington, Pa.

Also Nos. 13714. 41667.

William Wallace enlisted 1776, was commissioned ensign and lieutenant. He was at Valley Forge and served in the battles in the Jerseys. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

William McCalla (1732-1815) was captain of Bucks County Associators and raised a company of militia at his own expense. He was appointed chief of forage department and commissioner of purchases 1779 and held the office until 1781.

Also Nos. 5166, 26265, 32667, 37038, 41017,

Enos Seeley (1721-1801) served as lieutenant colonel of Cumberland County New Jersey militia 1776 and resigned on account of disability. He was born and died in Bridgeton, New Jersey.

Also No. 31265.

MRS. ELLEN MANN WALLACE. 44515

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Henry McGrew Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann and of Capt. William McCalla.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Mann and Ellen Nagle Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mann and Elizabeth McCalla, his wife.

See No. 44514.

MISS EVELINA FORMAN VAN MATER 44516

Born in Atlantic, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. David Baird, Sergt. William Forman, and Lieut. Thomas Edwards, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Van Mater and Mary E. Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Forman and Evelina Baird (b. 1805) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Forman (1781-1838) and Rebecca Ely, his wife; David Baird and Mary Edwards (1771-1840) his 3rd wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Forman and Fransewsky Hendrickson (1759-1815) his wife; Thomas Edwards and Elisabeth Vaughan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Forman (1718-85) and Margaret Williams, his wife.

David Baird (1754-1839) rose from private to captain in the New Jersey militia. He commanded Light Horse of Monmouth County at the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 1534.

William Forman (1751-1823) served as sergeant in Capt. Kenneth Hawkinson's company, first regiment, Monmouth troops. He was born and died in Monmouth Co., N. J.

Thomas Edwards (1735-1816) served as second lieutenant in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. ANNIE E. HOERNER. 44517

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry J. Hoerner.

Descendant of George Palmer, Jr., Ensign Elias Palmer, Daniel Shields, and Lieut. Daniel Hale.

Daughter of Peter Martin and Sarah Carlin Shields (1844-1915) his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Shields (1815-60) and Cornelia A. Hale (1813-68) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shields and Elizabeth Fenn, his wife; Daniel Hale, Jr. (1774-1828) and Mary Palmer (1778-1868) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hale and Sarah Blake, his 1st wife; Elias Palmer and Huldah Whitney (1754-98) his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Palmer, Jr. and Hannah Marsh (1721-97) his wife, m. 1738.

George Palmer, Jr. (1719-1809) served on the Committee of Safety of Stillwater as chairman. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Elias Palmer (1756-1838) served as ensign in the volunteer company from Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co. 1831 for service as private and ensign, New York militia.

Daniel Shields (1766-1835) enlisted as a drummer 1780 under Col. Goose Van Schaick and was at Yorktown under Lafayette and received a badge of merit signed by Washington. He died at Albany.

Daniel Hale was aide-de-camp at Ticonderoga 1779. He died 1821 in Albany, New York.

Also Nos. 604, 13575, 14264.

MRS. MARY R. COOK CLAYTON. 44518

Born in Elmer, N. J.

Wife of Trueman H. Clayton.
Descendant of Sergt. John Elwell of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Cook and Sarah Mulford Richman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harman Richman and Susan Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Richman and Sarah Mulford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richman and Rebecca Elwell (b. 1741) his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elwell and Abigail Sawtell (1722-63) his wife, m. 1738.
John Elwell (1717-89) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company of Salem County militia. He was born in Salem Co.; died in Pittsgrove, New Jersey.

MISS AMELIA RUMSEY PATTERSON. 44519

Born in Salem, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Charles Rumsey of Maryland.
Daughter of Theophilus Patterson, M. D. and Caroline Rowe Ware, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bacon Ware and Anna Jane Rumsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rumsey and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Rumsey and Abigail Jane Caner, his wife.
Charles Rumsey (1736-80) served as county lieutenant and was commissioned colonel of militia 1776. He was born and died in Cecil County.
Also No. 24914.

MISS CARRIE WARE PATTERSON. 44520

Born in Salem, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Charles Rumsey.
Daughter of Theophilus Patterson, M. D. and Caroline Rowe Ware, his wife.
See No. 44519.

MRS. SARAH A. ELLIS HEWITT. 44521

Born in Christian Co., Ill.

Wife of G. W. Hewitt.
Descendant of Thomas Ferguson.
Daughter of Ira Ellis and Mary Frances Ferguson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Ferguson (1814-97) and Nancy Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ferguson and Nancy Young, his wife.
Thomas Ferguson (1762-1844) served as private in the 2nd Virginia regiment 1778. He died in Green County, Indiana.

MRS. ARTIE M. E. WARREN GALLOWAY. 44522

Born in Hillsdale Co., Ohio.

Wife of Frank M. Galloway.
Descendant of John Pierson.
Daughter of Thomas Warren and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Pierson and Isabella McDonald (b. 1806) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pierson and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife, m. 1776.
John Pierson (1758-1827) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. Enlisted for the war 1781 and was at the battle of Yorktown. He was born in Essex Co., New Jersey; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

MRS. LULU TITUS WOODS. 44523

Born in Silver Dale, Kansas.

Wife of Robert Woods.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Flecharty of Maryland.
Daughter of Jacob Grigg Titus and Margaret Jane Flecharty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bennet Earl Flecharty and Charlotte Nelson Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Flecharty (1771-1842) and Margaret Withgott, his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Flecharty and Sarah Morgan (d. 1796) his wife, m. 1764.

Stephen Fleeharty (1746-1825) enlisted 1775 under Capt. George Strickler for the war. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens and siege of Yorktown. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for eight years actual service as private, Maryland line. He was born in Caroline Co., Md.; died in Harrison Co., Va.

MRS. SARAH GLISAN FENNEMAN. 44524

Born in Fredonia, New York .

Wife of Nevin M. Fenneman.
Descendant of Elisha Frisbee.
Daughter of Capt. Thomas Washington Glisan and Lucy Frisbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clinton Frisbee and Sarah Pells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Frisbee and Lucy Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frisbee and Sibbell Dudley, his 2nd wife,
Elisha Frisbee (1745-1809) served as cornet in Capt. Moses Seymour's company in the regiment of Connecticut Dragoons 1779. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, New York.

MRS. ELZINA FRIZZELLE SPARLING. 44525

Born in New Woodstock, N. Y.

Wife of James M. Sparling.
Descendant of Simeon Tiffany of Connecticut.
Daughter of Erasmus Frizelle and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Frizelle and Polly Tiffany, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter Simeon Tiffany and Esther Clark, his wife.
Simeon Tiffany (1751-1806) served as a minute man in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.
Also No.40042.

MRS. SARA E. TUDHOPE. 44526

Born in Bethlehem, Pa.

Wife of John Tudhope.

Descendant of Casper Meyer of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Meyer (1805-50) and Mary M. Heckman (1807-78) his wife.

Granddaughter of John Casper Meyer (1767-1852) and Elizabeth Heil (1770-1838) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Casper Meyer and Barbara Bytter, his wife.

Casper Meyer served in the Pennsylvania militia and December 1777 was absent, sick. He died 1818 in Northampton County where he was born.

Also No. 40040.

MRS. JESSIE GILLMORE MILLER. 44527

Born in Ambrosia, La.

Wife of James M. Miller.

Descendant of Gov. John Collins of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Thomas Gillmore and Louisa Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Collins and Maria Flower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Sarah Avery, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Elizabeth (Collins) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Avery (Collins) his wife.

John Collins (1717-95) was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and a commissioner to settle the records of the State with Congress. He was a member of Congress 1778-83 and became governor. He was born and died in Newport.

Also Nos. 13060, 17159, 29713.

MRS. EMMA A. NEWBURY. 44528

Born in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Wife of Alonzo Newbury.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Van Bergen and of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling of New York.

Daughter of Abram C. Houghtaling and Charlotte Bronk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Houghtaling and Catharine Van Bergen (b. 1769) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Witlock (1738-1820) his wife; Anthony Van Bergen and Maria Salisbury, his wife.

Anthony Van Bergen (1729-97) was colonel of the eleventh regiment, New York militia 1778. He was born and died in Coxsackie, New York.

Thomas Houghtaling (1731-1804) was captain of the Coxsackie company of Albany Co. militia. He was born and died in New Baltimore, New York.

MRS. NELLIE PRICE ROSE. 44529

Born in Allegany Co., New York

Wife of T. J. Rose.

Descendant of Major Gideon Brownson.

Daughter of Jacob O. Price and Elvira Bradley, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradley and Almira Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bradley and Annis Brownson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.

Gideon Brownson (1738-96) entered the army as captain of Green Mountain Boys, was wounded at Bennington. He was promoted major 1779, wounded near Lake George, taken prisoner and confined eighteen months at Montreal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 1869 28627.

MRS. HANNAH PERKINS PECK. 44530

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Peck.

Descendant of Joshua Barnes of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gaius Perkins and Caroline Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Street Barnes and Lovina Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zophar Barnes (1754-1843) and Mary (Barnes) (1754-1820) his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Deborah Wooding, his wife.

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Col. Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

MISS JANE M. BARKER. 44531

Born in Montville, Maine.

Descendant of Major William White of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Truman Barker and Abigail Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Barker and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Mary Mills, his wife.
William White (1740-1829) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as muster master and major of state troops. He was born and died in Chester, New Hampshire.
Also No. 7275.

MISS JENNIE C. DECKER. 44532

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of John Schultz of New York.
Daughter of David Decker and Cordelia Schultz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram I. Schultz (1791-1850) and Mary Smith (1794-1841) his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of John Schultz and Anna Van Steenburg (1767-1814) his wife, m. 1788.
John Schultz (1755-1801) served as private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, New York.

MRS. ELIZA J. MARSHALL. 44533

Born in Horsehead, New York .

Wife of Isaac Marshall.
Descendant of John Hanna.
Daughter of George Bennett and Patty Swartwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Swartwood and Nancy Hanna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret McCallum (1763-1839) his wife, m. 1786.
John Hanna (1751-1845) enlisted from Northumberland Co., Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Tioga Co., New York for service as private, Penna. line.

MRS. CARRIE DECKER PIERCE. 44534

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Joseph H. Pierce.
Descendant of John Schultz.

Daughter of David Decker and Cordelia Schultz, his wife.
See No. 44532.

MRS. SOPHIA WEBBER POMEROY. 44535

Born in Orange, New York.

Wife of Charles Burton Pomeroy.
Descendant of Deacon Cephas Kent and of Cephas Kent, Jr.
Daughter of Lorenzo Webber and Jane Albina Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Welch and Beulah Kent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Kent, Jr. and Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846) his wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer (1726-1821) his wife, m. 1747.
Cephas Kent, Jr. (1754-1813) was under Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec 1775 and served in the Vermont militia under different commands. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vermont.
Cephas Kent (1724-1809) served in the legislature 1778. He removed from Suffield, Conn., to Dorset, Vt., where he died.
Also Nos. 1419, 20621, 30854.

MRS. EMILY IVES REEDER. 44536

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Thompson P. Reeder.
Descendant of Lieut. Eli Pond of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hubert L. Ives (1833-68) and Ellen A. Beach, (1837-1909) his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Leveret Ives and Huldah Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Holbrook and Betsy Pond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond and Huldah Hill, his wife.
Eli Pond (1743-1802) was a drummer in Capt. John Boyd's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarms. In 1777 was lieutenant of Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawse's regiment. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.
Also No. 10765.

MRS. LOUISE HUGHSON WAY. 44537

Born in Big Flats, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert C. Way.
Descendant of Lieut. Francis De Long of New York.
Daughter of Simeon Mundy Hughson and Emily Alvira Van Order, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Van Order and Electa Jane DeLong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob DeLong and Anne Underwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis DeLong and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Francis De Long served as ensign and lieutenant of the ninth regiment, Claverack battalion, New York militia, 1777. He was born 1739 and his name is found in Hillsdale on the first census 1790 of that town.

MISS ISABELLA WHITE. 44538

Born in Belfast, Maine.

Descendant of Major William White.
Daughter of John Warren White and Charlotte Woodbury Spring, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert White and Susanna Patterson, his wife.
See No. 44531.

MISS ELIZA WHITE WILKIN. 44539

Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph White of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Garritsen Wilkin and Alice Olivia White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Delos White, M. D. and Eliza Olivia Little, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph White, Jr., and Olive Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.
Joseph White (1733-76) served in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment 1775. He was at the battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House where he died.
Also Nos. 40519, 43990.

MISS NELLIE L. DODGE. 44540

Born in Adams, New York.

Descendant of William Dodge.
Daughter of Gilbert S. Dodge and Lucina M. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silvester Dodge and Margaret McChesney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dodge and Lydia Nichols, his wife. m. 1782.
William Dodge (1758-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., New York 1818 for three years actual service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pulaski, New York.
Also No. 25811.

MRS. ELLA POTTER IVES. 44541

Born in Sterlingville, New York.

Wife of Frank Ives.
Descendant of John Carmichael.
Daughter of Lorenzo Potter and Amy M. Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin D. Whipple and E. Maria Clark, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Esther Carmichael, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Esther Canfield (1748-1816) his wife, m. 1766.
John Carmichael (1740-1806) served as private in Capt. John W. Schemerhorn's company, Van Rensellaer's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died at Sand Lake, New York.
Also No. 30062.

MRS. AMELIA ADAMS. 44542

Born in Saratoga, New York.

Wife of Sanford Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.
Daughter of William Patrick and Sarah V. Rouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Patrick and Anna Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. and Delight Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna More, his wife.

Ephraim Woodworth (1733-1825) commanded a company in Col. John McCrea's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, New York.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. (1755-1838) served as private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Stillwater.

Also Nos. 27306, 33546, 39019, 42733, 43833.

MRS. ADA CARROLL WAGER. 44543

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Frederick L. Wager.

Descendant of Capt. David Husted and of Lieut. Amos Carroll.

Daughter of George Kingsley Carroll and Caroline Linkfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carroll and Susan Wheaton, his wife; Edward Linkfield and Sophronia Husted his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carroll and Hannah Thayer, his wife; Richard Husted and Polly Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Carroll and Mary Smith, his 1st wife; David Husted and Patience Palmer, his wife.

David Husted (1741-1835) served as lieutenant and captain of the Albany County militia. He died in Lee, New York.

Also Nos. 10856, 12912.

Amos Carroll (1728-92) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and 1778 was lieutenant in the 11th Connecticut militia regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

Also Nos. 11839, 39172.

MRS. CORA ROBERTS CHURCHILL BIGGAM. 44544

Born in Fulton Co., N. Y.

Wife of Dr. William H. Biggam.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts.

Daughter of Henry Churchill and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Q. C. Roberts (1788-1864) and Deborah Brownell (1790-1839) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Brooke Roberts (1758-97) and Everarda Catharine S. Huckgies, (1755-1816) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Owen Roberts and Mrs. Ann (Frazier) Cattell, his wife.

Owen Roberts (1720-79) served as colonel of the Fourth regiment, South Carolina Artillery. He was killed at the battle of Stono Ferry, S. C.

Also Nos. 15575, 26567, 35952, 37853.

MRS. FLORA AMELIA JONES CALEN. 44545

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Traffarn Calen.

Descendant of Gideon Butts.

Daughter of Benjamin Eaton Jones and Hannah Anna Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bradford Butts and Alzina Bedora Otis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihue Butts and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Butts and Amy Knight, his wife.

Gideon Butts (1758-1830) served as private in Capt. Sheribiah Butts' company of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MISS MARY NAOMI COX. 44546

Born in Freemont, N. Y.

Descendant of John Cox of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Cox and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson Cox and Fanny Sprout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cox and Keziah Thompson, his wife.

John Cox (1747-1820) served as private in the Orange County militia, commanded by Col. Ann Hawkes Hay. He was born in Long Island; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. MYRTIE ALMEDA DOUGLASS HOBART. 44547

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Claude Monroe Hobart.

Descendant of Deacon Israel Douglas and of Capt. Oliver Capron.

Daughter of James Wallace Douglass and Ida Almeda Capron, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pratt Douglass and Eliza Margaret Stevens, his wife; Calvin Capron and Fidelia Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter Israel Douglass, Jr. (1769-1855) and Ruth Pratt, his wife; John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Douglass and Abigail Hull, his wife, m. 1768; Oliver Capron, Jr. (b. 1762) and Hannah Works, hi swife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife, m. 1756.

Israel Douglas (1742-1818) enlisted 1780 as a private in the Connecticut Levies under Col. John. Chandler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Leyden, New York.

Also No. 43167.

Oliver Capron (1736-1816) commanded a company of New Hampshire troops at Winter Hill and reenforced the army at Ticonderoga. He served in the legislature 1786. He was born in Cumberland, Rhode Island; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also Nos. 28469, 38584.

MISS MARY GRIFFITH. 44548

Born in Boonville, New York.

Descendant of James MacMaster and of Charles Weed of New York.

Daughter of William E. Griffith and Mary MacMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa MacMaster and Julia Weed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James MacMaster and Katharine MacMitchell, his wife; Charles Weed and Mary Platt, his wife, m. 1796.

James MacMaster (1750-1837) enlisted from Walkill, New York and was wounded at the battle of Fort Montgomery. He was allowed a pension 1828 at Dryden, New York.

Charles Weed (1764-1833) enlisted 1779 under Capt. Jesse Bell and 1781 served in the coast defense. In 1832 applied at Walkill, for a pension and died before he received it. The widow 1849 applied for his pension and 1855 for bounty land.

MISS KATHRINE M. GRIFFITH. 44549

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of James Mac Master and of Charles Weed.

Daughter of William E. Griffith and Mary MacMaster, his wife. See No. 44548.

MRS. L. IRENE HAYES McLOUGHLIN. **44550**

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of John Thomas McLoughlin.

Descendant of Capt. John G. Brinckerhoff, William Dexter, Nathan Dexter and Isaac Morris.

Daughter of Eugene Nellis Hayes and Ella Janette Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fayette Brinckerhoff and Elsie Ann Dexter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gibert Brinckerhoff and Laura Davies, his wife; Nathan Dexter, Jr. (b. 1794) and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff (b. 1769) and Sarah Acker, his wife; Nathan Dexter and Elsey Warner, (b.1767) his wife; Roswell Davies and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John G. Brinckerhoff; Isaac Morris and Irene Johnson, his wife; William Dexter and Phebe Warner, his wife.

William Dexter (1728-1802) served in the militia of Providence County, Rhode Island where he was born and died.

Nathan Dexter served as a private in the Cumberland, Rhode Island Rangers. He was born in Smithfield 1759 and his name is found 1790 on the census of that town.

John G. Brinckerhoff signed the Association Test of Dutchess County and served as captain in the New York militia. He was born 1733 at Flushing Bay, Long Island.

Isaac Morris (1753-1805) was a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Long Meadow, Mass.

Also Nos 24175, 30078, 43169.

MRS. HELEN MARILLA MILLER PRESCOTT. **44551**

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Prescott.

Descendant of Adjt. David Brainerd Miller.

Daughter of Brainerd Miller and Adeline Crego, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Miller and Ruth Daniels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Brainerd Miller and Adah Coe, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller (1718-89) and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife.

David Brainerd Miller (1751-1833) served as corporal, cornet and adjutant of Connecticut militia. He received a pension for his service as did also his widow. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE DIEFENDORF ROSER. 44552

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Roser.
Descendant of Jacob Diefendorf of New York.
Daughter of William Henry Diefendorf (1827-99) and Diana Putnam (1834-1901) his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Michael Brookman Diefendorf and Hannah Schuelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Eliza Brookman, his 1st wife.

Jacob Diefendorf (1767-1847) served as fifer and was on guard duty in building Fort Willet 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., for eleven months service as fifer, New York line. He was born and died in Minden.

Also No. 43168.

MRS. MAY RIGGS ROBERTS. 44553

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence W. Roberts.
Descendant of James Riggs, John Riggs and John Spinning.
Daughter of Clark Anson Riggs and Lydia Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning (1788-1831) his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of James Riggs and Sarah Clark (1757-1820) his wife; John Spinning and Jerusha Frary (1752-1833) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riggs and ———— (1733-1822) his wife.

James Riggs (1757-1839) served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was discharged 1780. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

John Riggs (1735-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 6263, 41529, 42217.

John Spinning (1753-1816) served as private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Massachusetts militia. He died in Florence, New York.

Also No. 41528.

MRS. JENNIE JACKSON BELKNAP. 44554

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of William Belknap.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, Ebenezer Harrington and Adjt. James Jackson.

Daughter of William Herbert Jackson and Flora E. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stuart Jackson and Laura M. Cummings, his wife; William H. Cole and Rosetta Jane Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey H. Cole and Mary Schenck, his wife; Timothy Jackson (1782-1875) and Lura Harrington (1787-1849) his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Schenck and Ruth Ann Knox, his wife; James Jackson and Sarah Smith (1760-1852) his wife; Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Witt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Maria Van Doren, his wife.

John Schenck (1740-94) was captain of the Middlesex County militia at the battle in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near there. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died at Penns Neck, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 2620, 19166, 43171.

Ebenezer Harrington (1743-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County 1818 for four years' service as private, Mass. line. He was at Long Island, Harlem, Saratoga and Monmouth. He died in Brownsville.

James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment, New York Levies in the Claverack battalion. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16303, 19859, 41994.

MRS. INA BELLE WENTWORTH MERRILL. 44555

Born in Otter Lake, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Abijah Merrill.

Descendant of John Wentworth.

Daughter of Charles Oliver Wentworth and Melissa Windsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth (1808-53) and Mary Harriet Davies, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth (1780-1841) and Margaret Cox, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Elizabeth Webb (d. 1798) his wife, m. 1773.

John Wentworth (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. Barent J. Ten Eyck's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New York regiment 1777. He was born in Lisbon, Conn.; died in Port Gibson, N. Y.

Also No. 43652.

MRS. ELEANOR M. TERWILLIGER LAMON. 44556

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Hawley Lamon.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Goodspeed.

Daughter of Jesse Eugene Terwilliger and Marcella Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Evans and Cornelia Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ziba Evans and Abigail Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Mary Yarrington, his wife.

Nathaniel Goodspeed (1751-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Wood's company, New York militia.

Also No. 3715.

MISS SALLY FROTHINGHAM AKERS. 44557

Born in Winona, Minn.

Descendant of James Chappell.

Daughter of Charles Akers and Lois Anna Chappell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Leffingwell Chappell (1796-1879) and Catherine Allen (1803-45) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chappell and Priscilla Leffiingwell (1771-1840) his 2nd wife.

James Chappell (1760-1820) served as a private in the Bergen Co., New Jersey line; was wounded 1780. He removed to Wyoming Valley and from there to New York where he died at German Flats.

Also Nos. 32991, 41479.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE ALDRIDGE. 44558

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George Washington Aldridge.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ready.

Daughter of William MacNamara and Mary Ready, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ready and Mary O'Keef, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ready and Mary Ann Tobin, his wife.

John Ready (1758-1850) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 he was lieutenant in Lamb's Continental Artillery. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Agusta, Canada.

MISS LILLIAN B. COLEMAN. 44559

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of George Coleman of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Coleman (1826-82) and Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Coleman (1784-1845) and Maria Drake (1794-1859) his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Coleman and Hannah Van Ambergh, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Coleman (1710-78) and Keziah (1724-1806) his wife.

George Coleman (1751-1831) served as private in the Orange County militia. He was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery in Col. James McClaughry's regiment. He was born in New Windsor; died in Monroe Co., New York.

MRS. ELEANORE SILSBY HART. 44560

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Howard M. Hart.
Descendant of Corp. Julius Silsby.
Daughter of Horace Silsby and Mary Rebecca Trawick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Cady Silsby and Phoebe M. Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Silsby (1781-1836) and Elizabeth Cady (1784-1849) his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Julius Silsby and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.
Julius Silsby (1752-1830) enlisted from Acworth, N. H. in Capt. Abel Walker's company and served in the Canadian Campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Chili Monroe Co., N. Y.
Also No. 12163.

MRS. FLORENCE VEAZIE SALMONS. 44561

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Henry Salmons.
Descendant of Jacob Brown of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Aaron Lovecraft (1817-70) and Althea Elizabeth Veazie (b. 1818) his wife.
Granddaughter of John Veazie and Mindwell Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Welds, his wife.
Jacob Brown (1763-1844) enlisted at Charlton at the age of seventeen for six months to reenforce the Continental army. He was born in Charlton; died in Clarksburg, Mass.
Also No. 29144.

MRS. HARRIET K. BULLMAN. 44562

Wife of Dr. William Frederick Bullman.

Descendant of Isaac Coit and of Benjamin Coit.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Kneeland and Cornelia Coit, his wife.
Granddaughter of Billings Coit and Hannah Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Coit and Ruhamah Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings, his wife.
Isaac Coit (1753-1842) served as surgeon's mate at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Mass.
Benjamin Coit (1731-1812) was a member of the general assembly from Preston 1778 and Justice of the Peace 1779.

MRS. M. LOUISE DuBOIS. 44563

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. DuBois.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Jones of Connecticut.
Daughter of Israel C. Jones and Phoebe M. Brush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond Jones (1796-1877) and Sarah Holmes (1796-1879) his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of Sala Jones 1771-1849) and Elizabeth Fox (1770-1856) his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Jones and Mary Cone, his wife, m. 1759.
Amos Jones (1734-1824) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served under Gates 1777 to the northward. He was born in Colchester; died in Salem, Conn.

MRS. VICTORIA WYKES FIELDS. 44564

Born in Dingman's Ferry, Pa.

Wife of John Jacob Fields, Jr.
Descendant of Andrew Dingman of Pa.
Daughter of John Wykes Kilsby and Mary Dingman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Dingman and Caroline Eliza S. his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Dingman (1775-1862) and Mary Westbrook (1777-1852) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Dingman and Jane Westbrook, his wife.
Andrew Dingman (1753-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Pike Co., Pa. 1831 for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Wayne Co.; died in Pike Co., Pa.
Also No. 28592.

MRS. HENRIETTA JONES. 44565

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Wife of Israel C. Jones, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Jones.
Daughter of Israel C. Jones and Phebe M. Brush, his wife.
See No. 44563.

MRS. FLORENCE BRADLEY PRATT. 44566

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic B. Pratt.

Descendant of Phineas Knapp, John Thompson, Jacob Stymets, Edward Davis, and Joseph Davis.

Daughter of James S. Bradley, Jr. and Carrie A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Styments Brown and Marie C. Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Styments Brown and Eunice Thompson, his wife; Joseph Davis, Jr. and Catherine Huguenin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Amy Styments, his wife; Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat (b. 1766) his wife; Daniel Huguenin and Mary Garrebrantze, his wife; John Thompson and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davis and Elizabeth (Davis) his wife, m. 1765; Abraham Huguenin and Christine Van Valkenburg, his wife; Jacob Stymets and Mary Dean, his wife; Phineas Knapp and Mercy Rundal, his wife.

Phineas Knapp (1734-1811) served as private in the Dutchess Co., New York militia.

John Thompson (1760-1813) enlisted as private from Dutchess Co., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25401, 26989.

Jacob Stymets served as private in the Westchester County, New York militia. His will was probated 1789 in New York City.

Edward Davis (1739-96) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Joseph Davis (1763-1821) enlisted as private in the New York line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22867, 43188.

MRS. IDA SALOME SCHNEIDER HALLER. 44567

Born in Clayton, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Haller.

Descendant of Moses Currier.

Daughter of Joseph Schneider and Eleanor W. Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Currier (1817-88) and Salome Giddings (1818-94) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Currier and Mary Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Currier and Mehitable Barnard (1749-1852) his wife.

Moses Currier (1746-1804) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia 1777.

MRS. SARAH CONGER MILLER SMITH. 44568

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Horton Smith.

Descendant of Eleazer Hawkins, Jonas Hawkins and Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren, all of New York.

Daughter of James V. K. Miller (1840-96) and Carrie Decker Hawkins (b. 1844) his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Lewis Miller and Margaret Van Keuren, his wife; Jonas Hawkins and Rachel Decker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hawkins and Dorathy Mills, his wife; Henry Van Keuren and Nancy Sutter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife; Hendrick Van Keuren and Margaret Miller (1757-1827) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife.

Eleazer Hawkins (1716-91) signed the Articles of Association in Suffolk County. He was born and died in Stony Brook, L. I.

Jonas Hawkins (1752-1817) served as private in the revolution. He was born at Stony Brook; died at Mills Pond.

Hendrick Van Keuren (1737-1802) served as lieutenant and captain in the Ulster Co. militia. He was born in Holland; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also No. 37177.

MRS. ELISE TIBBITS CORSA. 44569

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of George Bannard Corsa.

Descendant of William Tripp, Jonathan Tibbits and Benjamin Howard, all of New York.

Daughter of Seth Butler Tibbits and Maryetta E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tibbits and Rhoda Howard, his wife; Caleb Clark and Clarissa Tripp his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tibbits and Assa Tiffany, his wife, m. 1763; William Tripp and Leah Van Buskirk, his wife; Benjamin Howard and Rhoda Berge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Tripp and Hannah Rice, his wife.

William Tripp (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co. 1829 for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Oneida Co., New York.

Jonathan Tibbits (1745-1815) served as soldier in the Albany Co. militia. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

Also No. 31661.

Benjamin Howard (1762-1842) served as private in the Albany Co. militia. He died in Colosse, N. Y.

MRS. REBECCA HANNAH MOSES. 44570

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Jacob I. Moses.

Descendant of Marks Lazarus of South Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac I. Moses and Hannah Maria Moses.

Granddaughter of Raphael J. Moses and Eliza Mathilda Moses, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847) his wife.

Marks Lazarus (1757-1838) was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 27365, 30204, 31892, 37488, 41109.

MRS. HENRIETTA PECK BRADY. 44571

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of Oscar Weaver Brady.

Descendant of Col. William Peck.

Daughter of William Charles Peck and Rosabelle Foss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Peck and Prudence Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peck and Sarah Ferris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Peck and Abigail Matthews, his wife.

William Peck (1755-1832) was adjutant of Continental Infantry 1776; major and aide-de-camp to General Spencer; colonel

in Rhode Island 1777 until he resigned 1781. He was appointed by Washington, marshal of Rhode Island, which office he held twenty years. He died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. JENNY DELONY MEYRAWITZ. 44572

Bron in Washington, Ark.

Wife of Paul A. Meyrawitz.
Descendant of William Moore.
Daughter of A. T. Delony and Elizabeth Pearson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Meredith Pearson and Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moore Jr. and Elizabeth Lauson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Olivia Free, (sister of Jacob) his 1st wife.
William Moore, Jr. (1758-1844) was a soldier at seventeen in the North Carolina militia under Capt. Jacob Free and was at Cowpens, Eutaw Springs and Camden. He was one of the defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky. and served under Logan until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware; died in Washington Co., Indiana.
Also Nos. 14663, 17840, 18196.

44573

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MAXSON BROWN. 44574

Born in Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Wife of George Madison Brown.
Descendant of Amos Thomas, Jr. of Connecticut.
Daughter of Almond Maxson and Harriet Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Thomas and Hannah Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Thomas, Jr. and Betty Brewster, his wife, m. 1766.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Thomas and Ruth White, his wife, m. 1736.
Amos Thomas, Jr. (1741-92) responded to the first call for troops. He served as quartermaster in Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS ELSIE CRAWFORD. 44575

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of John Crawford of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Fuller Crawford (1849-81) and Amy Elizabeth Barnes, his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mortimer Crawford (1819-99) and Lydia Elizabeth Etting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Crawford (1785-1848) and Mary More, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crawford and Sarah Barkley (1761-1838) his wife, m. 1782.

John Crawford (1761-1834) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Israel Smith's company and was at the battle of Monmouth. He served in the Levies under Capt. William Faulkner. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for nearly eighteen months actual service as private, New York militia. He was born and died in Orange County.

MRS. FRANCES LUTHERA BEEMAN FRISBIE. 44576

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Alonzo D. Frisbie.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Lewis.

Daughter of James Monroe Beeman and Abigail Lorraine Lewis (1819-88) his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Laban Lewis (1780-1862) and Abigail Haskell (1786-1878) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Lewis and Amy Hawkins, his wife.

Nehemiah Lewis (1751-1805) was in the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton, White Plains and at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DUNBAR. 44577

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of John Strahan Dunbar.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Benjamin.

Daughter of Nathan Lewis and Mary Benjamin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Benjamin and Rachel Burns, his wife, m. 1783.
Jesse Benjamin (1758-1851) enlisted as a musician 1777 and served subsequently as corporal in the Conn. line. He was in many battles and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was mustered out at West Point 1783 where he met and married his wife. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Clayton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 37537.

MISS ALICE ALMONETTA DUNBAR. 44578

Born in Sherman, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Benjamin.
Daughter of John Strahan Dunbar and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Lewis and Mary Benjamin, his wife.
See No. 44577.

MRS. EMMA REED NELSON. 44579

Born in Carlton, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin J. Nelson.
Descendant of David Hale, Paul Nelson, Ensign Andrew Durkee, Augustus Reed, Sergt. David Reed, and David Bailey, Jr.
Daughter of Reuben R. Reed (1812-90) and Emily M. Hale (1821-94) his wife.
Granddaughter of William Reed and Rebecca Nelson, his wife; Levi Hale (1790-1863) and Anner Durkee (1798-1869) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Reed and Rhoda Spaulding, his wife; David Hale and Olive Bailey (1761-1827) his wife; Paul Nelson and Hannah Churchill, his wife, m. 1776; Ebenezer Durkee and Thurza Rood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reed and Waitstill, his wife; David Bailey, Jr. and Elizabeth Dole, his wife, m. 1737; Andrew Durkee and Mary Benjamin, his wife; Samuel Hale (1719-1805) and Eleanor Smith (1727-94) his wife.
David Hale (1756-1822) served several enlistments in the Mass. militia and was one of seven brothers who gave service in the revolution. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 20623, 32214.

Paul Nelson (1755-1833) served as private in the Dutchess Co., New York militia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Andrew Durkee (1737-1814) served at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign 1778 of a company of Conn. volunteers.

Also No. 22226.

David Bailey, Jr. (1717-1803) served on the Committee of Correspondence of Tewksbury, Mass.

Augustus Reed served as private in the Berkshire Co. militia. He was born 1761 in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 43241.

David Reed (1735-1828) served as sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Marlboro; died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES BEATTIE TERRY. 44580

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel W. Terry.

Descendant of Jonathan Emmons.

Daughter of Walter A. Beattie and Ellen Adelle Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avery Emmons and Esther B. Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Emmons and Nancy Avery, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Emmons (1761-1835) served as private in the 5th Connecticut regiment under Capt. Elijah Chapman, Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in La Fayette, N. Y.

MISS HELEN M. SEARLS. 44581

Born in Barre, Canada.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Carpenter of New York.

Daughter of Henry Rogers Searls and Delia Anne McGuffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Burton Searls and Emily Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter (1767-1833) and Catherine Salmon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Betsy Allison, his wife.

Samuel Carpenter (1734-1800) volunteered at the battle of Minisink, although an "associate exempt." He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRANCES ERWIN TYLER. 44582

Born in Erwin. N. Y.

Wife of Van Willard Tyler.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Arthur Heckman Erwin and Gertrude Maria Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Heckman Erwin and Frances Maria McKean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Erwin and Rachel Heckman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his 2nd wife.
Arthur Erwin (1726-91) commanded Bucks Co. militia 1776. He founded the towns of Erwin, New York and Erwinna, Pa. He was born in Ireland and was assassinated by a squatter in Luzerne Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 13972, 17046, 22244, 23799.

MRS. FLORENCE R. WHICHER. 44583

Born in Ellery, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Morris Whicher.
Descendant of Luther Barney and of Josiah Maples.
Daughter of Charles G. Maples and Ruth Barney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Maples and Esther Hedges, his 2nd wife; Luther Barney and Ruth Garrison, his wife.
Luther Barney (1757-1844) enlisted as a private 1776 in the Connecticut militia and subsequently served in the navy. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.
Also Nos. 29621, 33012, 36976.
Josiah Maples (1762-1847) was placed on the pension rolls 1832 of Erie Co., New York for service as private, Conn. line. He died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

MRS. JULIA FRAILEY WELCH. 44584

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edgar Welch, M. D.

Descendant of John Frailey and of Sergt. Rudolph Frailey.

Daughter of Dr. John Rudolph Frailey (1831-1905) and Annie Culin (1828-1905) his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Peter Frailey (1800-76) and Annie (Frailey) his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of John Frailey and Mary Anne Thomas (1760-1820) his wife, m. 1784; Rudolph Fraily and ———— Hergurheimer, his wife (parents of Annie).

John Frailey (1761-1848) volunteered in Capt. Isaac Williams company 1777. In 1780 served as a musician under Capt. Richard Robertson. He applied for a pension 1833 at Philadelphia and it was allowed for ten months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He died in Philadelphia.

Rudolph Frailey (1757-1814) served as orderly sergeant in the Philadelphia County militia 1780. He was born and died in Germantown.

MISS SARAH MAIE BABCOCK. 44585

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Descendant of Christopher Babcock, Jason Crittenden and Sylvanus Brown.

Daughter of Austin A. Angell Babcock (b. 1827) and Orcelia M. Crittenden (1830-1905) his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Babcock, Jr. and Julia Francis, his wife; Stephen Crittenden (1797-1870) and Charlotte Laurence Dunham (1799-1871) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Babcock and Amy Angell, his wife; Jason Crittenden and Keziah Brown (1773-1837) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Babcock and Mahitable Chalker (1733-1810) his wife, m. 1754; Sylvanus Brown and Keziah Cushman (1754-1844) his wife, m. 1772.

Christopher Babcock (1734-1815) served as Justice of the Peace of Westerly throughout the revolution. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Smyra, N. Y.

Sylvanus Brown (1749-1822) served several enlistments as private under different commands from Rutland. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Jason Crittenden (1761-1813) enlisted 1782 in the short levies in the Independent company of Conn. militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Henderson, N. Y.

MISS SUSAN LAURA SKADEN. 44586

Born in Durhamville, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Kendall, Nathaniel Foster and Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of John Kendall Skaden and Laura Sabrina Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Skaden and Lucy Foster, his wife; John Bennett and Susan Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Mary Kendall, his 2nd wife; Samuel Wood and Olive Humphrey (b. 1739) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Kendall and Sarah Williams, his wife; William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife, m. 1755.

Asa Kendall (1735-1816) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Dunstable 1775. He died in Ashby, Mass.

Also Nos 23166, 42993.

William Humphrey (1730-1818) commanded a company in the northern army 1776 of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 12911, 19239, 42470.

Nathaniel Foster (1755-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Ford's company from Chelmsford where he was born. He died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also Nos. 41535, 43223.

MISS SARAH L. ANGELL. 44587

Born in Lapeer, N. Y.

Descendant of Henry Lake of New York.

Daughter of Erasmus Darwin Angell and Sarah Lake (1826-94) his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lake (1795-1833) and Patience Church (1799-1876) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Jemima Waldo, his wife.

Henry Lake (1761-1857) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over one year's actual service as private, New York line. He died in Ames, N. Y.

Also Nos. 34471, 37655, 40557.

MRS. ELMA THERESA DARBY HUTCHISON. 44588

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Joseph W. Hutchison.

Descendant of William Scutt, William Scutt, Jr., Nathan Salsbury, Thomas Tredwell, Abraham Voorheis, Ozias Burr and Samuel Burr.

Daughter of Chester Chauncy Darby and Belle M. Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Darby, Jr. and Sarah Taylor, his wife; Erastus Hamilton Burr and Susan Voorheis his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Darby and Cynthia Salsbury, his wife; Timothy Tredwell Burr and Lucy Scutt, his wife Cornelius Voorheis and Katy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Burr and Margaret Tredwell, his wife; Abraham Voorheis and Sarah De Mond, his 2nd wife; William Scutt, Jr. and Ruth Crandall, his wife, m. 1790; Nathan Salsbury and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burr and Susannah Wooley, his wife; Thomas Tredwell and Peggy Kissam, his wife; William Scutt and Anna Van Ness, his wife.

William Scutt (1735-80) served in the same regiment with his son. He died in Albany Co., N. Y.

William Scutt, Jr. (1761-1825) served as private in the regiment under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born in Albany Co.; died in Catskill, N. Y.

Also No. 35503.

Nathan Salsbury (1756-1842) served as private in the 4th regiment under Capt. Uriah Drake in the Ulster Co. militia. He died in Cortland Co., N. Y.

Thomas Tredwell (1732-79) served as private in the regiment of minute men in Suffolk Co. He was born and died in Long Island.

Abraham Voorheis (1743-1818) furnished money and supplies. He was born in Holland; died in Ogden, N. Y.

Ozias Burr (1760-1815) served as private in the 17th regiment, Albany Co. militia. He was born in Hempstead, Long Island.

Samuel Burr (1750-82) served in Capt. Job Bartram's company, Whiting's regiment of Conn. militia.

MRS. ANNA ELISABETH MANNING MILLER. 44589

Born in Berkshire, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Miller.

Descendant of David Manning.

Daughter of Andrew Shaw Manning and Austine E. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ripley Manning and Caroline Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Manning and Anna Jackson (1761- 1847) his 2nd wife.

David Manning (1759-1816) enlisted under Capt. Moses Ashley 1777 for three years in the Mass. militia. After the war he resided in Stockbridge where he became a militia officer. He was born in Sharon; died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH HOWE PER LEE. 44590

Born in Groton, New York.

Wife of Frederick Per Lee.

Descendant of Moses Howe, Thomas Love and William Gallop.

Daughter of Solomon Love Howe (1823-95) and Rispa Howe (b. 1828) his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Perry Howe (1794-1874) and Mary Love (1796-1870) his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Howe and Love Gallop (1754-1829) his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Love (1766-1831) and Mary Stewart (1760-1818) his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Love and Sarah Burnett (1735-1826) his wife, m. 1755; William Gallop and Hepzibah Smith (1722-74) his wife, m. 1745.

Moses Howe (1754-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins Co., New York 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Groton, N. Y.

Thomas Love (1730-1815) served as a soldier in Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co. in the Levies from Killingly, Conn. He was

born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.

William Gallop (1722-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Topsfield, Mass., where he was married and died.

MISS ELLA KINGSLEY STOW. 44591

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stow.

Daughter of John B. Stow and Maria Elizabeth Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Stow and Polly Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stow and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Samuel Stow (1750-1833) served in the Artillery as sergeant under Capt. Robert Walker, Col. John Lamb. His original discharge for three years faithful service is in the possession of the family. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26209, 28867.

MRS. JULIA MAY GARDNER CLARKE. 44592

Born in Muir, Mich.

Wife of John Sherman Clarke.

Descendant of Josiah Gardner.

Daughter of Hiram Louis Gardner and Hannah Maria Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Gardner and Polly Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Gardner and Katherine Fenton, his wife.

Josiah Gardner (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Attica, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE FOWLER. 44593

Born in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wife of Frank G. Fowler.

Descendant of Enoch Avery of New York.
Daughter of Aaron David Gorham and Charlotte Avery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Avery and Elizabeth P. Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Avery and Ruth Pratte, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Avery and Abigail Avery, his wife.
Enoch Avery served in the 4th regiment of Westchester County militia. He was born in Crossriver and in 1832 his will was filed there.

MRS. L. JESSIE S. BRIGGS. 44594

Born in North Hampton, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Briggs.
Descendant of William Tefft, Sergt. David Tefft and Clark Kenyon.
Daughter of Sidney Smith and Delinda Ann Tefft, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Tefft and Rheuhamer James (1759-1851) his wife, m. 1787; Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tefft and Mary Kenyon (1733-1824) his wife, m. 1754.
William Tefft (1732-1822) served in the commissary throughout the war. He was elected a deputy from Richmond, R. I. where he was born. He died in Washington Co., N. Y.
David Tefft (1760-1843) served several enlistments during the war as private and was promoted sergeant. He received a pension as did also his widow. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also Nos. 36946, 43692.
Clark Kenyon (1762-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., New York 1832 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stoughton, R. I.; died in Greenwich, New York.
Also Nos. 36946, 43692.

MRS. BERTHA WHYLAND BROWN. 44595

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Reed Brown.
Descendant of Johannes Sponable of New York.

Daughter of Charles Whyland and Sarah A. Plank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Plank and Nancy Sponable, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sponable and Mary Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Harman Sponable and Elizabeth Cool, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Sponable and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Johannes Sponable (1741-1827) served as private in the Tryon County militia. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, made his escape and through trackless forests reached his home in Fulton Co. He was born in Germany; died in Palatine, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE WHYLAND BORST. 44596

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene A. Borst.
Descendant of Johannes Sponable.
Daughter of Charles Whyland and Sarah A. Plank, his wife.
See No. 44595.

MRS. EVELYN L. HOUGH. 44597

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of J. Edgarton Hough.
Descendant of Sergt. Israel Bond.
Daughter of Gilbert H. Perkins and Fannie Covey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Perkins and Lurancy Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Perkins and Sally Bond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Bond and Polly (1766-1845) his wife.

Israel Bond (1761-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., New York 1831 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line.

Also No. 30450.

MRS. MARIA M. CONGDON. 44598

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of C. E. Congdon.
Descendant of George G. Klock of New York.
Daughter of Warren N. Richards and Christina Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin E. Sneel and Maria Klock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Klock (1769-1846) and Marie Christina Borst, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his wife.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as private in Tryon County, New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born and died in St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Also No. 43157.

MRS. MARY EMPIE WIGHTMAN. 44599

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Henry G. Wightman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johan Peter Waggoner of New York.
Daughter of Uriah Empie and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph W. Nellis and Mary P. Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William I. Nellis and Helena Lancy Waggoner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Waggoner and Barbara Dockstater, his wife.
Johan Peter Waggoner (1722-1813) was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon County in the Assembly 177-81. He was at Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George. After Herkimer was wounded he took command of the first battalion from Canajoharie district. His name is inscribed on the monument at Oriskany. He was born in Schoharie; died in Palatine.
Also Nos. 10163, 12411, 27352, 28200, 30896, 37725, 39251, 41471.

MRS. KATE EMPIE WILSON. 44600

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Chauncy Wilson.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johan Peter Waggoner.
Daughter of Uriah Empie and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.
See No. 44599.

MISS ELLA A. GILSON. 44601

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Descendant of Timothy Kneeland of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles P. Gilson and Sarah Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilson and Lucy Stearns, his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Stearns and Lucy Kneeland (1776-1875) his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Kneeland and Mariah Stone, his wife, m. 1761.
Timothy Kneeland (1737-1818) served three years in the revolution under different commands. He was at Bennington under Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He was born in Topsfield; died in Gardner, Mass.
Also No. 27044.

MISS MIDGE M. GILSON. 44602

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Descendant of Timothy Kneeland.
Daughter of Charles P. Gilson and Sarah Ward, his wife.
See No. 44601.

MRS. NELLIE C. GILSON HEMRICK. 44603

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Wife of Charles Hemrick.
Descendant of Timothy Kneeland.
Daughter of Charles P. Gilson and Sarah Ward, his wife.
See No. 44601.

MRS. ANNIE PATRICK HILLIS. 44604

Born in Marengo, Ill.

Wife of Newell Dwight Hillis.
Descendant of Robert Patrick of New York.
Daughter of Richard Montgomery Patrick and Emma Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Patrick (1785-1846) and Penelope Potter, (1793-1870) his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert W. Patrick and Pamelia Elizabeth Ives, (1763-93) his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patrick and Rebecca Campbell, his wife.

Robert Patrick (1760-1815) served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign in the New York militia.

Also Nos. 38169, 43834.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBARD BOOTH. 44605

Born in Durham, N. Y.

Wife of H. J. Booth.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck of New York.

Daughter of Lorenzo Hubbard and Eva Van Dyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Van Dyck and Catalena Van Antwerp, his wife.

Ga-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Dyck (b. 1764) and Eva Groot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Dyck and Tanneke Yates, his wife, m. 1762.

Cornelius Van Dyck was appointed 1776 lieutenant colonel of Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, Continental line, and served until the close of the war. He was born 1740 in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21924, 31272.

MRS. REBEKAH GLENN HOFFMAN. 44606

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of Daniel Hoffman.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Robert B. Glenn and Nina Deaderich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chalmers Glenn and Ann Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Richard Dodge and Susan Williams, his wif e

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams Jr. and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Renekah Lanier (1757-1832) his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil

service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Surry Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044, 10112, 12121, 25481, 29312, 31905.

MRS. ABIGAIL CALDWELL ROAN. 44607

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Henry Roan.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, Rachel Craighead, Hon. Robert Lindsay and Daniel Gillespie.

Daughter of Walter Pharr Caldwell and Nannie Weatherby (1837-1912) his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Caldwell, D. D. (1768-1826) and Elizabeth Lindsay (1784-1825) his 2nd wife; Andrew Weatherby (1810-77) and Margaret Gillespie (1815-72) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead (1729-1825) his wife; Robert Lindsay and Nancy McGehee, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall, his wife.

David Caldwell (1725-1824) a graduate of Princeton was a preacher and teacher. He removed to North Carolina and was constantly harrassed by the Tories. His wife was a patriot and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 9561, 18885, 20722, 24430.

Robert Lindsay was a member of the first and second House of Commons of North Carolina (1777-78).

Daniel Gillespie (1743-1829) gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He was born in Frederic Co., Va.; died in Guilford Co., N. C.

Also No. 38647.

MRS. MARY ERWIN ROGERS. 44608

Born in Burke Co., N. C.

Wife of James Mitchell Rogers.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke, Hon. William Sharpe, Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr., and David Reese, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Jones Erwin and Ann Elizabeth Phifer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Erwin and Matilda Sharpe, his wife; George Phifer and Sarah Fullenwider, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr. and Elizabeth Locke, his wife; William Sharpe and Catherine Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackwelder, his wife; Mathew Locke and Mary Brandon, his wife, m. 1750; David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife, m. 1738.

Matthew Locke (1730-1800) was a member of the Assembly at Hillsboro 1775 and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He had four sons in the army. He died near Salisbury, N. C.

Also Nos. 3930, 6936, 37953, 43807.

William Sharpe (1742-1818) was a member of the Continental Congress 1777-82 from Cecil Co., Md.; died in Rowan Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 12225, 26231.

Martin Phifer, Jr. (1756-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as captain of dragoons in the militia. He was born and died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 6323, 9896, 15298, 24867, 26229.

David Reese (1709-1808) was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 31018, 39292.

MRS. ALICE WATSON MORRIS. 44609

Born in Winston, N. C.

Wife of Frank Morris.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of Cyrus B. Watson and Amelia E. Henley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Henley and Sarah Lindsay, his wife.
See No. 44607.

MRS. ANNA WILFONG GOODMAN. 44610

Born in Pettis Co., Mo.

Wife of George Caldwell Goodman.

Descendant of John Wilfong, George Wilfong, Jacob Forney, William Robeson, William Moore, Alexander Moore and Christian Reinhardt, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Macon Wilfong and Susan Forney Abernathy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilfong and Lavinia Summey, his wife; William J. Abernathy and Barbara Reinhardt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmore (1768-1874) his wife; John D. Abernathy and Susan Forney, his wife; John Reinhardt and Anna Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilfong and Mary Poffle Mull, his wife; Jacob Forney and Mariah, his wife; Alexander Moore and Elizabeth Robeson, his wife; Christian Reinhardt and Elizabeth Warlick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robeson and Elizabeth, his wife; William Moore and ———— McCord, his wife.

John Wilfong (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln, N. C.

George Wilfong (1740-1818) was appointed major by the Provincial Congress 1776. He is buried in St. Paul's graveyard.

Also No. 40566.

William Robeson (1743-1814) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress that met at Halifax 1776.

Jacob Forney (1721-1806) was too old for active service. His sons, Jacob, Peter and Abraham were gallant officers. He signed the Association test.

William Moore was a member of the Provincial Congress and had four sons, William, Alexander, John and James who served in the army.

Alexander Moore (1753-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co. 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia.

Also No. 10253.

Christian Reinhardt (1743-1818) served in the North Carolina line at the battle of Ramsours Mill. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Also No. 28860.

MRS. JANIE PHARR MOORE. 44611

Born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Wife of William Liston Moore.

Descendant of Walter Pharr, Major John Davidson and John Brevard, all of N. C.

Daughter of Rev. William Walter Pharr, D. D. and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Smiley Pharr and Jane Huie, his wife; James Warren Moor and Isabella Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pharr and Margaret Bain, his wife; John Davidson (1779-1810) and Sally Brevard, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Pharr and Sarah O'Bryan, his wife; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Adam Brevard (b. 1750) and Sarah Winslow, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife.

Walter Pharr (1741-99) served as a soldier and was wounded at the battle of Gun Swamp, South Carolina 1780. He died at Rocky River, N. C. and is buried in the family burying ground.

Also No. 43694.

John Davidson (1735-1832) signed the Mecklenberg Declaration 1775. He was appointed major 1776, served with Rutherford and Sumter and was one of the active "Hornets" at the battle of Ramsour's Mill. He died in Mecklenberg Co., N. C.

John Brevard (1716-90) was too old for military service. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, Rowan Co., N. C. He died in Iredell Co., N. C. He had eight sons in the army, John was a lieutenant.

Also Nos. 637, 8710.

MRS. DAISYBEL PHARR BROWN. 44612

Born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Wife of P. M. Brown.

Descendant of Walter Pharr, Major John Davidson and John Brevard.

Daughter of Rev. William Walter Pharr, D. D. and Sarah Moore, his wife.

See No. 44611.

MRS. MARGARET HOUSTON RANKIN. 44613

Born in Rowan, N. C.

Wife of Watson Wharton Rankin.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbraith Falls of North Carolina.
Daughter of Oni Pinkney Houston and Martha Eugenia Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Margaret Barr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stewart and Martha Falls, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbraith Falls and Isabella Kerr, his wife.
Gilbraith Falls served as captain in the battle of Ramsour's Mill where he lost his life 1780. He is buried in Iredell Co.

MRS. BESSIE WATTS RANKIN McNEELY. 44614

Born in Bowen Co., N. C.

Wife of Clarence Pharr McNeely.
Descendant of Hon. John McKnitt Alexander and of Major John Davidson.
Daughter of Sylvester Charlmers Rankin and Alice Elvira Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson Alexander and Elvira V. McKoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bane Alexander and Violet Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bane, his wife, m. 1759; John Davidson and Violet Wilson his wife.
See No. 44611.
John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) served as secretary to the convention at Charlotte, N. C. 1775 and was a member of the Provincial Congress 1776 and the Senate 1777. He died in Mecklenberg Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 24965 25475, 33515, 35615, 37896, 41550, 43368.

MRS. MARY RANKIN TURLINGTON. 44615

Born in Rowan Co., N. C.

Wife of Zeb Vance Turlington.
Descendant of Hon. John McKnitt Alexander and of Major John Davidson.
Daughter of Sylvester Chalmers Rankin and Alice Elvira Alexander, his wife.
See No. 44614.

MRS. BETTIE SHEPPARD WILLIAMSON. 44616

Born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Wife of C. H. Williamson.
Descendant of Lieut. James Sheppard.
Daughter of James W. Sheppard and Lucy J. Nail, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Sheppard and Nancy Creswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheppard and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sheppard and Mary Carbinson, his wife.
James Sheppard (1741-1821) was appointed lieutenant 1776 in the battalion raised in the Salisbury District, N. C. He was born in Sheppardstown, Md., removed 1752 with his father to Rowan Co., N. C.

MRS. ETHEL RANKIN STEVENSON WHITE. 44617

Born in Mooresville, N. C.

Wife of Fred H. White.
Descendant of Samuel Harris of North Carolina.
Daughter of Samuel Whitefield Stevenson and Sarah Catharine McLelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sydney Stevenson and Eliza McFarland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stevenson and Lydia Harris (b. 1791) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Mrs. Mary Wilson, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Harris (1733-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C. 1775. He aided the cause in a financial way. He died in Iredell Co., N. C.

MRS. ELIZA AUGUSTA POTTER SETTLE. 44618

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Thomas Settle.
Descendant of Richard Bradley of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Potter and Florence R. Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Augustus Wright and Eliza Ann Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Joshua G. Wright and Susan Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Ashbridge Sharpless, his wife, m. 1755.

Richard Bradley (1734-82) served as paymaster 1775 in the 3rd regiment, North Carolina line under Col. Jethro Sumner. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 1546, 35192.

MRS. FANNIE AMBROSE AIKEN. 44619

Born in Fleming, Ky.

Wife of Charles Augustus Aiken.

Descendant of William Sargent, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. M. J. Ambrose and Sophia Frances Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai Ambrose and Mahala Sargent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sargent, Jr. and Mary McNeal, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sargent and Elenor Taylor his wife.

William Sargent, Jr. (1760-1842) enlisted from Frederick, Md. 1776 under Capt. William Luckett. In 1777 volunteered under Capt. Thomas Frazier and Capt. William Richardson. He was placed on the pension roll of Bracken Co., Ky. 1831 for service as private, Maryland line.

Also Nos. 5074, 9009.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD GERE. 44620

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. Gere.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells.

Daughter of Canfield Gillette Sheffield and Amelia Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sheffield and Keziah Gillette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sheffield and Elizabeth Eells, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mary Darrel, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Eells (1711-86) a graduate of Harvard left his pulpit at Stonington, Conn. to respond to the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was appointed chaplain of the company stationed near New London.

Also Nos. 19521, 23230.

MRS. HARRIET HOYT HAYWARD. 44621

Born in Winooski, Vt.

Wife of Albert Hayward.
Descendant of John Sayre of New Jersey.
Daughter of Harris Hoyt and Ann Eliza Sayre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Sayre and Elizabeth Aldsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sayre and Sarah Townley, his wife, m. 1766.
John Sayre (1742-79) was a minute man in the Essex Co. militia and died from wounds received at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. SIERRA NEVADA JONES. 44622

Born in Nevada Co., Cal.

Wife of Robert Ralston Jones.
Descendant of Judge James Pritchard.
Daughter of William S. Ivins (1824-89) and Virginia Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Remele Wilcox (1798-1839) and Mary Williams Kinney (1806-34) his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Kinney (1765-1838) and Kezia Pritchard (d. 1852) his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pritchard and Tabitha White, his wife.
James Pritchard served as private in the Maryland line. He was born in Frederick Co., Md., removed to the northwest territory 1799, became Judge of the Supreme Court and 1813 died in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Also Nos. 33733, 38354.

MRS. SARA FOSTER RICKER SIMPSON. 44623

Born in Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

Wife of William Thomas Simpson.
Descendant of Hon. Abraham Trigg of Virginia.
Daughter of Major Elbridge Gerry Ricker and Margaret Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Foster and Sarah Raper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (war of 1812) and Nancy Trigg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Trigg and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Trigg and Dosia Johnson, his wife.
Abraham Trigg was appointed colonel of militia of Montgomery Co., Va. and was a member of Congress 1797-1809. He was born 1735.

MISS MARY EDNA CHANDLER. 44624

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler.
Daughter of Orthillo Chandler and Augusta Whitesides, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chandler and Nancy Paul, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Mary Wall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Andrews, his wife.
Joseph Chandler (1753-1844) received a pension for eighteen months actual service as private. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey Co., Ill., while on a visit to his son, Hiram.
Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356, 17252, 21286, 27479, 33920.

MRS. CLARA DRESBACH KAUP. 44625

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin F. Kaup.
Descendant of Capt. James Russell.
Daughter of Charles Henry Dresbach and Marcena Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Dresbach and Lucinda Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Russell and Mary Kean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Mary French, his wife.
James Russell (1746-1821) served as lieutenant 1775 and as captain 1776 in Col. William Prescott's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Belpre, Ohio.
Also No. 32633.

MRS. MAUDE STANLEY ATKINSON. 44626

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of W. H. S. Atkinson.
Descendant of Alexander Campbell, Elias Osborne, and Elias Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of William Benjamin Stanley and Sarah Elizabeth Kaup, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Kaup and Hannah Hayes Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hayes Osborne and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Osborne, Jr. (1758-1828) and Hannah Hayes, his 1st wife; Alexander Campbell and Charity Simcox, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Osborne and Hannah Baldwin Ayers, his wife.

Alexander Campbell (1764-1813) served as private in the New Jersey militia in the Revolution. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., enlisted in the war of 1812 and died of camp fever in Black Rock, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21287, 27048.

Elias Osborne (1723-1807) served as a minute man and was wounded at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Connecticut Farms and is buried in the old Presbyterian churchyard. His son, Elias, served as private in the New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 21280, 31579.

MRS. MARY VINSON JUNKERMAN LONGSTRETH. 44627

Born in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Wife of Samuel B. Longstreth.
Descendant of Nehemiah Beckwith of Maryland.
Daughter of George Junkerman and Cora B. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius White and Hester Ann McBroom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McBroon and Nancy Cantwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cantwell and Mary Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beckwith and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Nehemiah Beckwith served 1781 in the flotilla to protect Chesapeake Bay, on the barge "Fearnaught" commanded by Capt. Leven Spedden. He was born 1721 in Dorchester Co., Md. where he died.

Also No. 43254.

MISS MARY SCHLEY 44628

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Platter.
Daughter of Newton Schley and Margaret Hay, his wife.
See No. 44061.

MRS. ROSE SCHLEY ADAMICK. 44629

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Gustave H. Adamick.
Descendant of Peter Platter.
Daughter of Newton Schley and Margaret Hay, his wife.
See No. 44061.

MRS. IDA CHAPMAN WATT. 44630

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of James Watt.
Descendant of Noah French, Thomas Miller and William Beals.
Daughter of Harvey Chapman (1817-99) and Caroline Beals (1826-1903) his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Samuel Beals (1800-62) and Pamela French (1805-80) his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Beals (b. 1773) and Amy Franklin, his wife, m. 1793; Henry French and Hannah Miller his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beals and Anne Woods (b. 1755) his wife, m. 1772; Noah French and Mary Rolf (1756-86) his 1st wife; Thomas Miller and Sally Arche, his wife.
Noah French (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years actual service as private and express rider, New Jersey line. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Hermon, N. Y.
William Beals marched from Athens, Vt. to Guilford 1782 to assist the sheriff. He was born 1753 and his name is found 1790 in the census of Athens.
Thomas Miller (1764-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Greene Co., New York for service as private, New York line.
Also No. 34283.

MISS LYNN CHAPMAN. 44631

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of Noah French, Thomas Miller and William Beals.
Daughter of Harvey Chapman and Caroline Beals, his wife.
See No. 44630.

MRS. IDA MARCELLA WATT PROTZMAN. 44632

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Elmer Protzman.
Descendant of Noah French.
Daughter of James Watt and Ida Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Chapman and Caroline Beals his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beals and Pamela French, his wife.
See No. 44630.

MRS. GLADYS F. OVERMYER GALLUP. 44633

Born in Lindsey, Ohio.

Wife of Mozart Gallup.
Descendant of Capt. John George Overmyer of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lewis W. Overmyer and Lavina Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Overmyer and Elizabeth Eversole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Overmyer (1769-1843) and Rosanna Bishoff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John George Overmyer and Barbara Fought, his 2nd wife, m. 1758.
John George Overmyer (1727-1805) was captain of the sixth company under Col. Philip Cole 1776. In 1781 he served on the frontier against the Indians and his company being skilled riflemen were used for picket and skirmish duty.

MRS. MARY M. SPRAGUE. *44634*

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of William R. Sprague.
Descendant of Frederick Sprague.
Daughter of Frederick Sprague and Rebecca Nichols (1766-1850) his wife, m. 1782.
Frederick Sprague (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as private, Connecticut, Continental line. He died in Franklin Co., Ohio.

MISS MARY E. MASON. 44635

Born in Adams, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Coburn and of Major Joshua Sprague.

Daughter of William B. Mason and Lucetta (Mason) his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mason and Henrietta McDonald, his wife; William Mason and Luna Sprague his wife (parents of Lucetta).

Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Susannah Coburn, his wife, m. 1790; Wilbur Sprague, (1777-1824) and Gertrude Holcraft (1778-1855) his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Sprague and Abigail Wilbur (1731-1825) his 2nd wife, m. 1750 Asa Coburn and Mary McClure, his wife.

Asa Colburn (1741-89) was lieutenant 1776, captain 177 and served to the close of the war in the Mass. Continental line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Joshua Sprague (1729-1816) served as major in Col. Joab Stafford's company of Independent volunteers of Lanesboro, Mass. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Washington Co., Ohio.

Also No. 6593.

MISS CORA ZELIA PARSONS. 44636

Born in Denmark, N. Y.

Descendant of Justice Hough.

Daughter of William Riley Parsons and Caroline C. Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Van Vechten Hough and Dolly Colton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Justice Hough and Sarah Whitney, his wife.

Justice Hough (1762-1829) served as private in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Hampshire County regiment 1779. In 1780 enlisted under Capt. Levi Ely for three months service, Mass. militia. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Hanibal, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA GREEN DYE CARPENTER. 44637

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of James Franklin Carpenter.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Harrison Dye and Cornelia A. Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Clyne Dye and Eliza Gray Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Green and Martha Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.
Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Buffalo Valley.
Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291, 24885.

MRS. CELIA BRIGHAM BENNETT. 44638

Born in Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Bennett.
Descendant of Cyrus Lyon of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joel Brigham and Betsy Lyon (b. 1820) his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Elyas Lyon (b. 1784) and Relief Thayer, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Lyon and Mary Abell, his wife.
Cyrus Lyon (1759-1831) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Webster. He served under Capt. Christopher Bannister in the expedition to Stillwater. He was born and died in Goshen, Mass.
Also No. 43277.

MISS SARA BARNUM HENRY. 44639

Born in Hector, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiather Evans.
Daughter of John Henry and Josephine Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Henry and Mary Aiken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Aiken and Mary Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiather Evans and Mary Johnson, his wife, m. 1766.
Abiather Evans (1743-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for service as private and sergeant, Conn. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.
Also Nos. 28216, 38601.

MRS. OLIVE COZAD BATES. 44640

Born in Plattsmouth, Nebr.

Wife of Theodore M. Bates.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Justus Lafayette Cozad and Susan Ortentia Whitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Whitman and Hannah Colson Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Lyman and Susan Burgess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Colson, his wife.
Timothy Lyman (1745-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and 1779 was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company. He was born in Northampton; died in Goshen.
Also Nos. 12931, 23758.

MRS. ALICE BUELL CREELMAN. 44641

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of James Creelman.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Wyllyss Buell and Melissa Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hand Buell and Theodosia Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gen Joseph Buell and Siba Hand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife, m. 1759.
Daniel Hand (1732-1816) commanded the sixth company under Col. Andrew Hand. He was at Fort Washington 1776 as a letter from there to his wife is now a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born and died in Guilford.
Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020, 9904, 12924, 16397, 28645, 32463.

MISS ANNA LAURA DEVOL. 44642

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putman and Major Israel Putman, Jr.
Daughter of Israel Devol and Dyantha Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Devol and Helen Penelope Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, 3rd and Elizabeth Wieser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, 2nd (1739-1812) and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, 1st and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putman (1718-90) was one of four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. His son, Israel, served as his aide-de-camp.

Also Nos. 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129, 38364, 39379, 41162, 43318.

MISS FLORENCE DWIGHT DALE. 44643

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dale of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Theodore Dana Dale and Sophia Byington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hervey Smith Dale and Amanda F. Dana, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dale and Mehitable Smith, his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dale and Abigail Cutler, his wife, m. 1780.

Ebenezer Dale enlisted as a private 1775 in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment. He was born 1755 in Danvers.

MRS. NORA PECK NYE. 44644

Born in Salem, Ind.

Wife of Linnell Nye.
Descendant of Major General Joseph Spencer of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram A. Peck and Ellen Cone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Cone and Sarah Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cone and Martha Brainard Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his 1st wife.

Joseph Spencer (1714-89) was one of the eight brigadier generals appointed 1775 and was promoted major general 1776. He was born and died in East Haddam.

Also Nos. 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980, 23223, 32164, 35534, 40473.

MISS LAURA VIRGINIA NYE. 44645

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper.

Daughter of Dudley Selden Nye and Elizabeth Laura Neale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Arius Nye and Rowena M. Spencer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Col. Ichbod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjaman Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper (1738-92) entered the army as major and was brigadier general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Mass. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3643, 8367, 18238, 33082.

MISS MINERVA TUPPER NYE. 44646

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper, Ichabod Nye, and Capt. Charles Collins.

Daughter of Judge Arius Nye and Caroline M. Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife; Henry Sisson and Hannah Collins, his wife.

See No. 44645.

Gr-granddaughter of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, his wife; Charles Collins and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Ichabod Nye (1762-1840) enlisted at sixteen in the Hampshire Co., Mass. militia. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Marietta where he is buried.

Also No. 5566, 8579, 28238, 33082.

Charles Collins (1745-1818) was captain of a schooner of Warren, Rhode Island.

MRS. JULIETTE SAYRE NICHOLS. 44647

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of William Nichols.

Descendant of Joseph Brown and of John Longley.

Daughter of Capt, Daniel F. Sayre and Cynthia Emily Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Lewis Anderson and Louisa Hildreth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hildreth and Cynthia Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Longley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Longley and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Joseph Brown (1747-1843) was a minute man in Col. James Prescott's regiment 1775. He died in Shirley where he was treasurer for fifteen years.

John Longley (1710-92) served in the militia and was town officer of Shirley where he died.

Also No. 19710.

MRS. MARY RAMSEY TURNER. 44648

Born in McConnelsville. Ohio.

Wife of Charles Hall Turner.
Descendant of Capt. Loring Peck.
Daughter of John V. Ramsey and Frances Swayze, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Swayze and Frances Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Loring Peck and Jane Burke, his 2nd wife.

Loring Peck (1744-1833) commanded a company in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment for defense of the colony and also served under Col. James Babcock. For many years he was a member of the legislature. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7772, 11802.

MRS. MABEL THOMAS BARNITZ. 44649

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles G. Barnitz.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Wilson of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Kastner Thomas and Harriet A. McMaken, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Campbell McMaken and Martha W. McCracken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCracken and Martha Loury Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Martha Loury, his wife.

Samuel Wilson (1743-1819) enlisted as private in Lancaster County, Penn. He was twice wounded and rose to the rank of sergeant.

Also No. 14504.

MISS MARY OLIVE CORSON. 44650

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt.
Daughter of Dr. John Corson and Caroline Litchfield Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Martin and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Sarah Glover, his wife.
Joseph Hunt (1758-99) served as private in the battles of Princeton and Brandywine. He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 4091, 29226.

MISS LOUELLA HUNT CORSON. 44651

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt.
Daughter of John Corson, M. D. and Caroline Litchfield Martin, his wife.
See No. 44650.

44652

44653

MRS. MINNIE SHEAFOR GOLDMAN. 44654

Born in Butler Co., Ohio.

Wife of Charles T. Goldman.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred Sheafor and Elizabeth Mary Selden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Douglass Selden and Louisa Dodge Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglass, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife, m. 1745.
Samuel Selden (1723-76) was colonel of the Fourth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City.
Also Nos. 18641, 21623, 27712, 28238, 30296, 36061, 41299.

MRS. ELIZABETH CORSON HATFIELD. 44655

Born in Jacksonburg, Ohio.

Wife of Vermont Hatfield.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt, Russell Potter, James Durham and Daniel Corson.

Daughter of John Corson (1825-85) and Caroline Litchfield Martin (1829-85) his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Corson (1790-1863) and Margaret Durham (1793-1860) his wife, m. 1815; Daniel Martin (1806-49) Elizabeth Hunt (1802-83) his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Corson and Prudence Carter (1755-1840) his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Martin (1778-1851) and Anna Potter (1784-1869) his wife; James Durham and Margaret McClintock (1756-1840) his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Potter and Rhoda Maxwell (b.-1752) his wife, m. 1783.

Joseph Hunt (1758-99) enlisted at eighteen and served with his brother, Glover, at Princeton and Brandywine.

Russell Potter (1754-1814) was a minute man in the Essex County New Jersey militia.

James Durham (1753-1831) was one of the defenders of Fort Freeland 1779 when it was attacked by the British and Indians. His wife was scalped and his son John was killed. He was born in Essex Co., New Jersey; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Daniel Corson (1754-1816) served as private in the Associated company of Northhampton County, Pa.

MRS. BERTHA B. JOHNSON LANE. 44656

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson.

Daughter of Charles B. Johnson and Sarah M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Skiels Johnson and Ann Parker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazin Blanchard (1765-1824) his wife, m. 1788.

Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847) enlisted 1781 in Keene, N. H. under Capt. Moody Dustin, 1st regiment, in the place of

his brother Thomas. He was born in Braintree, Mass., married in New Hampshire and died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 22471, 37542.

MRS. CORNELIA B. EVANS SCHENCK. 44657

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wifeof William Francis Schenck.

Descendant of Rev. William Schenck.

Daughter of Richard Pierce Evans, M. D. and Elizabeth L. Bergen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Evans, M. D. and Ann Cumming Schenck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Noble Cumming Schenck and Sarah Tapscott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Schenck and Ann Cumming, his wife.

William Schenck (1740-1823) served as chaplain in the patriot army during the revolution. He was born in Marlboro, N. J.; died in Franklin, Ohio.

MISS JANE SCHENCK STOUTENBOROUGH. 44658

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Descendant of Garret G. Schenck.

Daughter of James Schenck Stoutenborough and Clara B. his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoutenborough and Jane Schenck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garret G. Schenck and Jane Vankins, his wife.

Garret G. Schenck (1758-1839) enlisted from Monmouth Co., N. J. 1776 and served several enlistments under different commands and was in several battles. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Warren County, Ohio and it was allowed for service as private, New Jersey militia.

44659

MRS. ANNIE STRYKER WEISHAAR. 44660

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of John P. Weishaar.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gallaher.

Daughter of John Egbert Stryker and Martha Gallaher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Gallaher and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gallaher and Mary Jones (d. 1849) his wife.

Ebenezer Gallaher (1754-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Alleghany Co., Pa. 1832 for service as private, New Jersey Continental line. His widow received a pension in Lebanon, Ohio. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

MISS MARY ZEHRING. 44661

Born in Germantown, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Zehring.

Daughter of John Zehring and Nancy Snavely, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Zehring and Elizabeth Garst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Zehring and Anna Maria Rauch, his 2nd wife.

Christian Zehring (1753-1832) served in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. John Casper Stoever, and with him were his brothers, Henry and Lewis. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also No. 38391.

MRS. ELIZABETH EARNEST JOHNSON WERTZ. 44662

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Wife E. S. Wertz.

Descendant of Conrad Rahm.

Daughter of Isaac Johnson and Catharine McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Rachel Earnest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Earnest and Catharine Rahm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Michael Rahm and Mrs. Sophia Ross, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Rham and Catharine Weiser, his wife, m. 1754.

Conrad Rahm who was born in Metz, came to Philadelphia 1743. He served in the German regiment under Capt. Benjamin Weiser. He died about 1782.

Also Nos. 13751, 20569.

MISS KATE McCLURE JOHNSON. 44663

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Rham.
Daughter of Isaac Johnson and Catharine McClure, his wife.
See No. 44662.

MRS. AMY SCOVEL HARTZELL. 44664

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Frederic S. Hartzell.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton, Levi Collins and Ephraim Collins.
Daughter of Sylvester F. Scovel D. D. and Caroline Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaugter of Charles Woodruff and Ruth Ayers Collins, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Collins and Abigail Stanton, his wife, m.1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Collins and Abigail Dow, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayers, his wife.
Isaac Wheeler Stanton (1743-1831) served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Danville, Vt.
Ephraim Collins (1715-76) served in the New Hampshire militia in the Canadian Campaign. Both he and his son, Richard, died of smallpox, before Quebec.
Levi Collins (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line.
Also Nos. 16567, 18424, 20331, 22693, 26287, 37726.

MISS MARY ALICE RAHM. 44665

Born in Wooster Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Rahm, John Michael Rahm and Philip Moyer, all of Pa.
Daughter of John A. Rahm and Jemima Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melchior Rahm and Sarah Knapp, his wife; David Fisher and Lovina Moyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Michael Rahm and Mrs. Sophia Ross, his wife; Daniel Moyer and Christina Backenstose, his wife.
See No. 44662.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Moyer and Maria Catherine, his wife.
Philip Moyer (1737-1811) served as private in the Berks County militia.
John Michael Rahm (1755-95) enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Spohn's company and served in the New York campaign.
Also No. 21763.

MRS. ELLA JOHNSON WEST. 44666

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Wife of John E. West.
Descendant of Conrad Rahm.
Daughter of Isaac Johnson and Catherine McClure, his wife.
See No. 44662.

MRS. MAUDE VINE MILEY. 44667

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of L. S. Miley.
Descendant of John Critchfield.
Daughter of William Perry Critchfield and Lavina Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Critchfield and Julia H. his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Critchfield and Rachel Swimpling, his wife.
John Critchfield (1758-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne Co., Ohio 1818 for service as private, Virginia Continental line. In 1811 the family settled in Ohio where he was buried with the honors of war.
Also No. 15753.

MISS CLEMENTINE TAGGART. 44668

Born in Smithville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Taggart and of William McCaughey of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William W. Taggart and Margaret McCaughey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Taggart and Margaret McCaughey, his wife; William McCaughey and Jane McCaughey (cousins) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Taggart and Jane McCartney, his wife; William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839) his wife, m. 1769.

John Taggart (1750-1830) served as private in the battle of Ticonderoga, from York Co., Pa., under Col. Anthony Wayne.

William McCaughey (1745-1826) enlisted as private 1776 in Capt. Thomas Church's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Pa., regiment and was at the battle of Trenton. He died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 16692, 24583.

MISS ADELAIDE HARE. 44669

Born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of Curtis B. Hare and Josephine A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Brown and Sabina Farwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Brown and Betsy Burpee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Molly Redway, his wife.

Ebenezer Brown (1752-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. AURELIA SORBER ROSSER. 44670

Born in Anderson, Ind.

Wife of Winfield Scott Rosser.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob La Rose Sorber and Mary Ann Miesse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse, and Mary Wiest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miesse (1778-1854) and Catherine Dundore (1782-1840) his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Miesse and ———— Ebling, his wife.

Daniel Miesse (1744-1818) served as private in Capt. Jacob Schable's sixth company of Berks County militia 1777. He died in Berks County.

Also No. 35554.

MRS. RACHEL EMMA GRIFFIN HUGHES. 44671

Born in Connelsville, Pa.

Wife of Ivor Hughes.

Descendant of Peter Patterson, George Espy, Josiah Espy and Lieut. Joseph Stevenson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Burns Griffin and Narcissa Young Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Espy Stevenson and Anne Espy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stevenson and Mary Espy, his wife, m. 1782; George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and ———— Montgomery, his wife.

Peter Patterson (1739-1840) was a soldier in the Lancaster County militia.

George Espy (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one years actual service as private, Pa. line.

Josiah Espy (1727-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County.

Also Nos. 37097, 39674, 42209.

Joseph Stevenson (1757-1820) served as lieutenant in Capt. John McConnell's company, Cumberland County militia 1776. He was married and died in Carlisle.

MISS ELIZABETH BUMM OPDYKE. 44672

Born in Pittsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Michael Christ.

Daughter of Stacy Brown Opdyke and Belle Francisco Van Dusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Van Dusen, Jr. and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Van Dusen and Elizabeth Christ, his wife.

See No. 44087.

MISS MABEL BEATTY HOWELL. 44673

Born in Brazil, S. A.

Descendant of Col. John Beatty.

Daughter of John Beatty Howell and Elizabeth Hibbler Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Alexander Howell (1815-90) and Isabella Beatty (1816-92) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Beatty (1779-1846) and Isabelle Imlay (d. 1853) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Beatty and Mary Longstreet (1756-1815) his wife.
John Beatty (1748-1826) was captain of Bucks County militia 1776 and major when captured at Fort Washington. He was not exchanged until 1778 when he was made commissary general of prisoners with the rank of colonel. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Trenton, N. J. and is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard.
Also No. 27881.

MRS. SARAH BUCKMAN IVINS. 44674

Born in Falls, Pa.

Wife of M. Harvey Ivins.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Sandt of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Anderson Parsons and Mary Buckman, his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Spencer Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson (1812-91) his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Williamson (1777-1848) and Charity Van Sandt (1778-1848) his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Sandit and Ann Larzalere, his wife.
Cornelius Van Sandt (1751-1816) served as second lieutenant in the Third Asociate company of Bucks County militia.
Also Nos. 32969, 36466, 38258.

MRS. MARGARET LITTLE REED. 44675

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of T. C. Reed.
Descendant of William Ashton of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Henry Little and Lavinia Louise Bucknell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bucknell, his wife and Harriet Ashton (1817-31) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Easterly Ashton (1793-1836) and Harriet Maria Burr (1793-1817) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ashton (1769-1838) and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ashton and Catherine Easterly, his wife.
William Ashton (1736-1800) served as private in the militia under Capt. Christian Piercy, Col. Sharpe Delany. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 30178.

MRS. SUE P. GODCHARLES. 44676

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Henry S. Godcharles.
Descendant of Lieut. James Wells.
Daughter of D. Leonard Pratt and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Shepard Pratt and Catherine A. Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Pratt and Olive Towner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pratt and Theodosia Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.
James Wells (1732-78) served as lieutenant in the Independent company of Wyoming where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.
Also Nos. 15254, 20692, 25758, 33494, 37883.

MRS. PRUDENCE BEARDSLEY HORTON. 44677

Born in Auburn, Pa.

Wife of William Terry Horton.
Descendant of Ephraim Beardsley of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Beach Beardsley and Lucy Kasson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philomis Beardsley (1768-1833) and Mary Beach (1766-1835) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Martha Hatch, his wife.
Ephraim Beardsley (1739-1806) served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford; died in New Milford, Conn.
Also Nos. 25554, 32696.

MRS. ADELIA L. MOODY. 44678

Born in Bradford Co., Pa.

Wife of Dr. B. Moody.

Descendant of Reuben Shumway.

Daughter of Stephen Lyon and Margaret Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Shumway (b. 1793) and Margaret (Bridget) C. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Shumway and Marion Towne, his wife, m. 1785.

Reuben Shumway (1759-1827) served in several battles in the Mass. militia under different commands. In 1805 he moved to Pennsylvania, married in Belchertown. He was born in Oxford, Mass., and died in Spring Hill, Pa.

MRS. ADELAIDE PASSMORE NEWELL. 44679

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of Dr. J. B. Newell.

Descendant of Jesse Allen.

Daughter of Henry Passmore (1815-79) and Mary Allen (1815-80) his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of William Allen (1781-1859) and Eleanor Coolbaugh (1782-1861) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Allen and Elizabeth Eiklor, his wife.

Jesse Allen (1750-1824) served from the Canadian campaign 1775 to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Wysox, Pa.

MRS. EVALENA ROSENGRANT. 44680

Born in Southport, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. E. J. Rosengrant.

Descendant of Sergt. William Benedict, Rev. James Benedict, William Gardner, Capt. Stephen Smith, Elijah Griswold, Samuel Dunham, Corp. Garret Miller, Garret Miller, Jr., and Enoch Kinyon.

Daughter of Miles T. Cassada (b. 1843) and Mary J. Benedict (b. 1841) his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cassada (1817-98) and Elizabeth Dunham (1821-92) his wife, m. 1841; Henry Townsend Benedict (1793-1873) and Weltha Miller, (1815-99) his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cassada and Abigail Kinyon, his wife, m. 1799; William Benedict and Jane Vance, his wife; Samuel Miller (1779-1850) and Polly Gardner (1781-1842) his wife, m. 1802; Hezekiah Dunham and Nancy Smith, his wife, m. 1814; Garret Miller and Mary Smith (1759-1824) his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Benedict and Mary Blackman, his wife, m. 1740; William Gardner and Hannah Blodgett, his wife, m. 1780; Stephen Smith and Comfort Pickett, his wife; Enoch Kinyon and Sibyl Griswold (1755-1838) his wife; Samuel Dunham and Sally Ann Wright, his wife; Garret Miller and Patience his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Griswold and Abigail, his wife.

William Benedict (1755-1827) served from Orange County in the militia as sergeant. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Warwick, New York.

James Benedict (1719-92) was at Wyoming during the massacre. His family was protected but his property was destroyed. He died in Warwick.

William Gardner (1749-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., New York 1818 for service as private, Conn. line. He died in Southport, N. Y.

Stephen Smith (1724-1816) when Tryon invaded the colony, commanded a company in the defense of New Haven.

Elijah Griswold enlisted from Simsbury, Conn. in the defense of Boston 1775. He removed to New York and 1810 gave land for the Presbyterian church at Southport.

Samuel Dunham (1750-1822) served with the Dutchess County militia, was taken prisoner at Fort Ann and confined until the close of the war. He was born in East Town, New York; died in Windham, Pa.

Garrett Miller (1737-78) commanded a company in the Cornwall regiment, Orange Co., New York militia.

Garret Miller, Jr. (1758-1824) served as private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Millertown, Pa.

Enoch Kinyon served in the Albany County militia. He died 1831 in Southport.

MRS. ANNA GORE ROCKWELL. 44681

Born in Sheshequin, Pa.

Wife of Henry E. Rockwell.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Silas Gore and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca (Spalding) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Sheppard, his wife, (parents of Rebecca) m. 1764.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming 1777 and died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 12980, 18151, 27876, 33106, 42459.

MRS. ANNIE RODGERS SMITH. 44682

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Oscar Park Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lyman Benham Rodgers and Ann Eliza Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Buffington and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Buffington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

John Slaymaker (1733-98) who had served in the early wars commanded a company 1777 in Lancaster Co., militia.

Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091, 29242, 31831, 43312.

MRS. HATTIE GROENING JACKSON. 44683

Born in S. C.

Wife of Richard Jackson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Waterbury of Connecticut.

Daughter of Casper A. Grovening and Phoebe Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Truesdell and Charity Waterbury (1782-1857) his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife, m. 1780.

Ebenezer Waterbury (1760-95) served in Capt. Eli Reed's company of Stamford where he was born and died.

Also No. 30952.

MRS. MAUD MANDERSON McLEAN FERGUSON. 44684

Born in Coatsville, Pa.

Wife of William Burder Ferguson.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Clothier McLean and Ada Manderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiliam Langford Manderson and Amanda Belknap, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper (1734-1809) his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a quaker and a patriot of Frankford where in 1818 he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution and his sons, Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William were soldiers.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704, 25524, 27907, 32657, 33543, 42054.

MRS. HARRIET HOLBROOK TAYLOR. 44685

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel J. Taylor.

Descendant of Eleazer Higgins of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Marcellus Holbrook and Harriet Augusta Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Higgins Holbrook and Lurania Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Higgins and Lurania Gross, his wife.

Eleazer Higgins (1759-1831) enlisted at seventeen, was taken prisoner and confined eighteen months in Mill prison, England. He was born and died in Wellfleet.

Also Nos. 5789, 10500, 20419.

MRS. ALMENA HOLBROOK WOOD. 44686

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John James Wood.

Descendant of Eleazer Higgins and of Edmund Freeman of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Marcellus Holbrook (1833-1905) and Harriet Augusta Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Higgins Holbrook and Lurania Higgins, his wife; Edmund Freeman (1811-94) and Mercy Freeman (1811-79) his wife, m. 1833.

See No. 44685.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman (1780-1870) and Priscilla Rich, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Ruth Wiley (1757-1840) his wife, m. 1777.

Edmund Freeman (1759-1831) served under Capt. Ward Swift 1777 under Capt. Simeon Fish 1778 and 1779 responded to the Falmouth alarm. He was born and died in Wellfleet.

Also No. 39113.

MRS. CORA IRENE SHAW WILSON. 44687

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Joseph R. Wilson.

Descendant of John Peter Mickley, Andrew Snyder and Benedict Garber, all of Pa.

Daughter of Thomas Shaw (1838-1901) and Matilda Miller Garber (1832-1901) his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of James Shaw (1807-76) and Catherine Snyder (1807-76) his wife; John Garber (1790- 1861) and Elizabeth Miller (1793-1864) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Snyder, Jr. (1775-1826) and Maria Magdalena Mickley (1783-1848) his wife; Jacob Garber (1761-1834) and Elizabeth Reiner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Snyder and Margaret Jacobi, his wife, m. 1765; John Peter Mickley and Eva Keck, his wife; Benedict Garber and Dorothea Loreht (1733-1807) his wife, m. 1758.

John Peter Mickley (1752-1828) was fifer in the battle of Germantown and served to the close of the war. He was born in White Hall, Northampton Co.; died in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 2084, 38876.

Andrew Snyder (1739-1815) was a member of the associated company in Bucks County 1775.

Benedict Garber (1732-1817) served in the militia and furnished from his farm provisions for the suffering army at Valley Forge.

MRS. MAMIE L. LEAGRAVES. 44688

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of George Leagraves.
Descendant of Capt. John Peter Burkhalter of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John L. Cooper and Elizabeth J. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Cooper and Eliza Kohler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kohler and Mary Elizabeth Burkhalter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Burkhalter, Jr. and Dorothea Anna Maria Steckel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Burkhalter and Eve Catherine Seshler, his wife.
John Peter Burkhalter (1731-1803) commanded a company 1775 of Whitehall militia. He was born in Alsace.
Also No. 26298.

MRS. AGNES McCOY McQUISTON. 44689

Born in Smethport, Pa.

Wife of H. M. McQuiston.
Descendant of Capt. Garrin McCoy and of Sergt. Major Andrew Everett.
Daughter of Henry L. McCoy and Clara Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Y. McCoy and Charlotte D. McCoy, his wife; Philetus Ford and Maria Everett his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCoy and Hannah Beach, his wife; Oliver Everett and Persis Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCoy and Lydia Carey, his wife; Andrew Everett and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrin McCoy and Susanna Kinnan, (1740-1800) his wife, m. 1758.
Garrin McCoy (1738-1800) served as lieutenant and captain of Somerset County, New Jersey militia.

Andrew Everett (1741-1813) enlisted as a private 1775 and served as sergeant major under Capt. Abel Richards. He was born in Dedham; died in Peru, Mass.

Also Nos. 18923, 31937, 41083.

MRS. ANN SMITH SHAFFNER. 44690

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Shaffner, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Letitia Poultney Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Tamazine Dowing, his wife.

Richard Thomas (1744-1833) was colonel of the 5th Battalion, Chester County militia of the Flying Camp. He also gave valuable civil service. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9802, 23235, 24332, 34926, 42533.

MRS. MARY CARVER POPE. 44691

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edward Pope.

Descendant of Samuel Quinby and of Lieut. Bartram Round.

Daughter of Conrad Quinby Carver and Mary Westerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Gansevoort Carver and Terresa Quinby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carver and Abigail Round, his wife; Samuel Quinby and Achsah Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartram Round and Alice Williamson, his wife.

Samuel Quinby (1756-1842) enlisted 1776 and served over three years. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private, New Jersey line. He died in Sharon, Pa.

Also Nos. 14361, 28730, 30172, 34922.

Bartram Round (1741-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., New York 1832 for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, Rhode Island militia.

MISS LENORE DAISY EVERHART. 44692

Born in Pittsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. David Philips of Pa.
Daughter of S. D. Everhart and Nancy Larimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of L. McCoy Larimer and Amanda Philips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Philips and Nancy R. his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife, m. 1767.
David Philips (1742-1827) served as captain of militia. After the war he established a Baptist Church at Peter's Creek where he preached until he died. He is buried in Library, Pa., and his grave has a Revolutionary marker.
Also Nos. 293, 940, 3072, 32265, 38561, 41595.

MRS. SARAH ANN HATFIELD. 44693

Born in Armstrong Co. Pa.

Wife of James Knox Hatfield.
Descendant of Capt. James Brown of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Dodd (1815-1902) and Mary Evalina Dunlap (1822-96) his wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of John Dunlap (1794-1835) and Nancy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Mary Meach or Eaton, his wife, m. 1774.
James Brown (1742-1830) was captain of a company of foot in Capt. William Will's regiment. He is buried at Kittanning where his tombstone gives his record.
Also Nos. 6029, 9841.

MRS. FLORENCE ROBERTS OGDEN. 44694

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of J. B. Ogden.
Descendant of Adam Owry of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles M. Roberts and Minnie Josephine Owry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Van Buren Owry and Rachel Ellen Meek, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Owry and Jane Steen, his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Owry and Mary Van Buren, his wife, m. 1787.
Adam Owry (1754-1836) enlisted 1775 under Capt. William Butler; 1777 under Capt. Samuel Miller and was at Brandy-

wine. In 1781 he was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and not exchanged until the close of the war. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for three years actual service as private, Pa. line. In 1842 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Bidford; died in Adamsville, Pa.

Also No. 43328.

MRS. LOUISA ELIZABETH SMITH. 44695

Born in Kittanning, Pa.

Wife of William August Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Brown.

Daughter of John Dodd and Mary Evalina Dunlap, his wife.

See No. 44693.

MISS AGNES C. WAY. 44696

Born in Sewickly, Pa.

Descendant of Robert Morgan Roberts.

Daughter of Nicholas Way and Nancy Lindsey (1804-67) his wife. m. 1819.

Granddaughter of William Lindsey and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Morgan Roberts and Mary Richford, his wife, m. 1762.

Robert Morgan Roberts (1730-1800) served as a militiaman and in the defense of the eastern shore of Maryland. He was born in Cecil Co., Md., married in Kent Co. and died in Ligonier Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 40090, 41592.

MISS HELEN MORRIS DUFFIELD. 44697

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynne and of Corp. Thomas Duffield of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Duffield and Lilian C. Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Duffield and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Duffield and Susan Wynne (1804-44) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Duffield and Rachel Northop, his wife; Thomas Wynne (1762-1810) and Elizabeth Reese (1762-1840) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynne and Margaret Coulton, his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Wynne (1733-80) served in the Flying Camp, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until 1781. While absent his home at Wynnstay was defended from foraging parties by his wife and servants. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Thomas Duffield (1751-1829) served in the Artillery, was wounded in service and taken prisoner. He was born and died in Philadelphia County.

MRS. OLIVIA KRAMER EMACK. 44698

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of John Duke Emack.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jacob Kramer of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Roberts Kramer and Georgia Levison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kramer (1808-91) and Rebecca Stuart (1816-51) his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Kramer and Clarissa Paul Basset, his wife.

John Jacob Kramer (1756-1814) enlisted in York, Pa., and served in a German regiment. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. EMMA TOBITHA SIMMINGTON. 44699

Born in Cape May, N. J.

Wife of Charles C. Simmington.

Descendant of William Eldredge, James Whilldin and John Clifton.

Daughter of Thomas Eldredge and Tobitha Clifton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge and Deborah Ware, his wife; Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Eldredge and Judith Corson, his wife; Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife; Benjamin Baker and Tobitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tobitha, his wife; Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

William Eldredge (1759-1808) served as pilot on the Delaware and this class of seamen assisted in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May.

James Whilldin (1714-80) served as Justice of the Peace and Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when he died.

Also Nos. 21304, 36903, 40514.

John Clifton (1750-1802) served in the Delaware militia. He was wounded in action, and being disabled for active service was placed on the pension roll 1785. He was born and died in Lewes, Del.

Also No. 29782.

MISS NATALIE CARSWELL RUSH. 44700

Born in Concordville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Bertles Shee of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Shee Rush and Ida Augusta Carswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rush and Hannah Shee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Parke Shee and Rachel Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bertles Shee and Cecilia Parke, his wife.

Bertles Shee (1742-87) served as paymaster in Col. John Patton's regiment of Continental troops, and as lieutenant colonel of Artillery. He died in Philadelphia and is buried in Christ Churchyard.

Also Nos. 1861, 2860.

MRS. HELEN BRIGHAM TEMPLE NELSON. 44701

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William H. Nelson.

Descendant of Adam Frank, M. D.

Daughter of Charles W. Temple and Ella A. Vache, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Francis Vache and Catharine Frank, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Frank (1791-1856) and Catharine Kessler (1794-1874) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Frank and Julianna Omet, his 2nd wife.

Adam Frank (1722-1819) a graduate of Heidelburg served as surgeon in the militia of New York where he lived during the Revolution. He died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 30425, 34945, 37048.

MRS. MARY AMELIA EVANS. 44702

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of H. J. Evans, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Martin, Thomas Grant and Charles Gobin.

Daughter of Thomas Dyer Grant and Amelia Donnel Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith Grant and Elizabeth Dyer, his wife; Charles D. Wharton (1798-1849) and Maria Donnell (1803-72) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Grant and Deborah Martin, his wife; Henry Donnell (b. 1769) and Margaret Gobin (1775-1857) his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Martin and Mary Bloomfield, his wife; Charles Gobin and Anne Philips (1752-1817) his wife.

Robert Martin (1720-1800) was a member of the Committee of Northumberland Co. 1776 and assisted in framing the constitution. He was born in Middlesex, N. J., settled in Pennsylvania 1763 and died in Newberry.

Thomas Grant (1758-1815) was assistant quartermaster general of Pennsylvania. He died in Sunbury.

Also Nos. 33103, 42550.

Charles Gobin was captain of the sixth battalion of Berks County, Pa.; died 1797 in Sunbury.

Also No. 2555.

MRS. AMELIA HORTON SIMPSON. 44703

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Anthony Crayke Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Horton.

Daughter of Jesse C. Horton (1797-1873) and Martha Lemon Cooke, his 2nd wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of John Horton and Mary De La Montague (1759-1841) his wife, m. 1780.

John Horton (1752-1810) commisioned lieutenant 1780 in the regiment of Morris County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. John Starke. He was born in New Jersey; died in Wyoming Valley.

Also Nos. 197, 886, 24934.

MRS. RUTH ELEANOR HAYDEN. 44704

Born in Conklin, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Hayden.
Descendant of John Thompson of New York.
Daughter of John Lester and Mary Ann Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Duncan Rogers and Lucy Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Polly, his wife.
John Thompson (1751-1830) enlisted at Fishkill in Capt. Charles Graham's company 1776 and served through the war. He received a land grant in Victory, N. Y. where he died and his descendants still live.

MRS. JENNIE L. KNAPP. 44705

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Jerome Bonaparte Knapp.
Descendant of Alexander Bryan and of Joel Tallmadge of New York.
Daughter of John Hulett and Martha Bryan Tallmadge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sutherland Tallmadge (b. 1786) and Mary Bryan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Tallmadge and Rhoda Potter (1761-1842) his wife, m. 1779; Daniel Bryan and Margaret Dawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bryan and Martha Tallmadge, his wife.
Alexander Bryan (1733-1825) was selected to watch the enemy when Gates applied to the Committee of Safety of Stillwater for a suitable person and he was the first to advise that the enemy had crossed the Hudson and was advancing on Stillwater.
Joel Tallmadge (1756-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County 1832 for service as private, New York militia. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. JANE. S. LADD WEED. 44706

Born in New Albany, Pa.

Wife of William Weed.
Descendant of Ephraim Ladd.
Daughter of Arumah Ladd and Laura Ann Bunce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath C. Ives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.
Ephraim Ladd (1749-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beaver Meadows, Pa.

MRS. RAY FOWLER DECKER. 44707

Born in Smithboro, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel G. Decker.
Descendant of Peter Eastman.
Daughter of Mathew Whitmore Youtz and Harriet Eliza Hicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert P. Hicks and Hannah Spaulding Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Eastman and Sally Farnum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Sarah Pierpont, his wife.
Peter Eastman responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ashford, Conn., where in 1746 he was born.

MRS. MARIA KLINE LAURY NICHOLAS. 44708

Born in Laury's Pa.

Wife of Peter Nicholas.
Descendant of Michael Laury and of Godfrey Laury of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Judge David Laury (1805-85) and Maria Kline, his wife, m. 1827.
Granddaughter of Johannes Laury and Maria Magdalena Kuhns (1783-1832) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury and Susanna Rockel, his wife, m. 1781.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Gottchalk, his wife.
Michael Laury (1717-77) a native of Scotland settled in Northumberland, County, Pa. 1756. He lost his life in service and and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

Godfrey Laury (1756-1829) served as private in the Northumberland Co. militia.

Also Nos. 26298, 38709, 43338.

MISS JENNIE A. ROGERS. 44709

Born in Washington, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. David Sloan of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Kerr Rogers and Margaret Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rogers and Mary Cowden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cowden and Annie Sloan (1765-1802) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloan and Mary his wife.

David Sloan served as lieutenant in Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment and was killed at the battle of Long Island 1776. His widow applied for a pension in Westmoreland County and a state pension was granted 1785 for the benefit of herself and daughter Anne, aged eleven.

MRS. MARY FASIG HOFFMAN. 44710

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Wife of Edwin P. Hoffman.

Descendant of Major Anthony Selin of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Fasig and Margaret A. Moderwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patterson Moderwell and Amelia S. Selin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Charles Selin and Catharine Yoner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Selin and Catharine Snyder, his wife.

Anthony Selin was captain of Dragoons, Continental line 1776; served in Hazen's regiment "Congress Own" and was brevet major at close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and founded Selin's Grove where he died 1792 and a monument has been erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 670, 6937, 8615, 17820, 29235.

MISS AMELIA C. FASIG. 44711

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Descendant of Major Anthony Selin.

Daughter of William B. Fasig and Margaret A. Moderwell, his wife. See No. 44710.

MRS. ROSETTA CROSSETT TROUTMAN. 44712

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of George Henry Troutman.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Field.

Daughter of Robert Crossett and Weltha Arms Herrick (1810-52) his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herrick (1782-1868) and Lucretia Field (1780-1855) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Field and Miriam Nash (1759-79) his wife.

Samuel Field (1754-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal 1775 in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company of Mass. militia. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MISS VIRGINIA HELEN McCURDY. 44713

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McCurdy, Capt. James Dixon, Ensign John King and Capt. William McClean, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert McCurdy and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCurdy and Nancy King, his wife; John Marshall and Mary Cox, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCurdy and Ann Creighton, his wife, m. 1761; John King and Jean Dickson, his wife; John Cox and Mary McClean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dixon and Agnes Burnes, his wife; William McClean and Jane Witherow, his wife.

Robert McCurdy (1736-1810) served as lieutenant and captain in the Lancaster Co. militia. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Adams Co.

James Dixon (1728-94) gave civil and military service in York County.

John King (1753-1805) was appointed ensign 1776 to take the place of Thomas McCoy who was killed. He was born in York Co.

William McClean (1733-1807) commanded a company under Col. Thomas Hartley, Pennsylvania line 1777. He died in Adams Co.

MRS. PHILIE M. GRAHAM. 44714

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of William Graham.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.
Daughter of William Reno and Sophia Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.
Francis Reno (1758-1836) was a private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company, Washington Co., Pa., militia for service on the frontier. He was born in Virginia, was the first Episcopal clergyman west of the Alleghany mountains and died in Beaver Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 29239, 33955, 37034.

MRS. NETTIE S. GARRISON. 44715

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of John Garrison.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Reno and Mary Bocking, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Reno and Sophia Evans, his wife.
See No. 44714.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE WEALTHY SHAW. 44716

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederic Shaw.
Descendant of Thomas Crandall of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Washington Payton and Wealthy Briggs Rounds (1815-68) his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Richard Rounds (1779-1828) and Abby Crandall (1782-1826) his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crandall and Mary Stoddard (b.1739) his wife, m. 1760.
Thomas Crandall served a private in Capt. John Topham's company. He was born in Little Compton 1734; died in Newport.

MRS. AGNES SHAW KELLY. 44717

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Gregory C. Kelly.
Descendant of Thomas Crandall.
Daughter of Frederic Shaw and Mary Adelaide Wealthy Payton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Payton and Wealthy Briggs Rounds, his wife.
See No. 44716.

MRS. CARRIE THORNTON ADAMS WESCOTT. 44718

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Leslie Y. Wescott.
Descendant of James Davis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Kennedy Adams and Luella Capin Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William T. Adams (1818-87) and Amanda Maria Davis (1818-1901) his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis (1780-1860) and Polly Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Amy Haskins, his wife, m.1776.
James Davis (1746-1828) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

MRS. ELLA ADAMS TUCK. 44719

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Sellan Tuck.
Descendant of James Davis.
Daughter of William Kennedy Adams and Frances Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of William T. Adams and Amanda Maria Davis, his wife.
See No. 44718.

MRS. ERMINIE ROBBINS JARVIS. 44720

Born in Lisbon, Conn.

Wife of Aubrey W. Jarvis.

Descendant of Absalom Pride.

Daughter of Henry Clay Robbins and Julia Eliza Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rufus Robbins and Huldah Brewster Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter Nathan Johnson and Dimmis Pride, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Absalom Pride and Huldah Brewster, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brewster (1726-75) and Deborah, his wife.

Absalom Pride (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll of New London County 1818 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 23640.

MRS. IDA MATTHEWSON WOOD MONTIERO. 44721

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Gilbert Montiero.

Descendant of William Wood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Russell Wood and Jane Eliza Matthewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Phila T. Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Phoebe Goulding (1767-1851) his wife.

William Wood (1760-1832) served as private in the militia. He was born in Hopkinton, died in Woodville. In 1850 there was a reunion of his widow and eleven children. The aged parent presented to each child a silver cup purchased with the pension money she had received for the service rendered by their father.

Also Nos. 1378, 23017, 37889.

MRS. HENRIETTA CLARK BENTLEY. 44722

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin Courtland Bentley.

Descendant of John Clark of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lathrop Clark and Annn Elizabeth Hancox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark, Jr. and Amy Huntington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Phebe Russell, his 1st wife.

John Clark (1754-1833) enlisted 1775 in Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham County 1832 for thirteen months as fifer and was in the battle of Trenton. His 3rd wife, Hannah Mosely, survived him and received a pension. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE ESTHER LEE DIXON. 44723

Born in Waterford, Conn.

Wife of Walter P. Dixon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Smith and of Wells Smith of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Monroe Lee and Harriet Ann Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lee and Mary Packer, his wife; John Gilbert and Fannie Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Squire Lee and Abigail Williams (b. 1756) his wife; Wells Smith and Elizabeth Shaler, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Sarah Tyler, his 1st wife; Henry Williams (b. 1716) and Mary Boardman, (b.1725) his wife, m. 1743.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Cone, his wife.

John Smith (1739-1811) was appointed second lieutenant 1777, promoted lieutenant the same year, transferred to Sherburne's additional Continental regiment 1779 and retired 1780. He was born in Haddam; died in Middleton.

Also No. 23645.

Wells Smith (1762-99) enlisted as private under Capt. Elijah Blackman 1777. His widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. JESSIE CHESEBROUGH LARKIN. 44724

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Frank Larkin.

Descendant of James Noyes, James Noyes, Jr., Samuel Chesebrough and Dr. Nathan Palmer.

Daughter of Joseph Chesebrough and Louisa Stanton Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Chesebrough and Lucretia Palmer, his wife; James K. Noyes and Lois Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chesebrough and Submit Palmer, his wife; James Noyes and Eunice Denison, his wife; Denison Palmer and Marvin Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Noyes and Grace Billings, his wife; Nathan Palmer and Phebe Billings his wife.

James Noyes (1714-95), James Noyes, Jr. (1744-1831), Samuel Chesebrough (1740-1811), and Nathan Palmer (1711-95) all of Stonington, Conn., signed the memorial presented 1776 to the general assembly.

MRS. LEILA C. BABCOCK SEGAR. 44725

Born in Westerly R. I.

Wife of Henry Segar.

Descendant of Gersham Babcock.

Daughter of George Avery Babcock and Lucy Amelia Chesebro, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Babcock and Mary Burg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gersham Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.

Gersham Babcock (1752-1815) enlisted at Fort George 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 36947.

MRS. HAPPIE JANE WHEELER VOSE. 44726

Born in N. Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Oscar Vose.

Descendant of Capt. Elkanah Babcock, Sergt. Jesse York and John Stanton.

Daughter of Richard Wheeler and Lucy Gardiner Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wheeler and Jemima Anna Wheeler, his wife; Russel Bentley and Susan Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler and Lois York, his wife; Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife; Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall his wife; Jesse York and Anna Breed, his wife.

Elkanah Babcock (1738-1831) commanded a company in the alarm list. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

John Stanton (1736-1819) served as private in Capt. Peter Perrott's company from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 39755.

Jesse York (1740-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, eighth regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 7045, 11046, 12191, 14602.

MRS. HELEN FARQUHAR TITUS. 44727

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Harvey Augustus Titus.

Descendant of Samuel (Buck) Ames.

Daughter of Samuel Farquhar and Laura Anna Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farquhar and Eliza Ann Webber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Webber and Eliza Ames, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel (Buck) Ames and Jerusha Greenough Baker, his wife.

Samuel (Buck) Ames (1758-1852) was a drummer boy at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

Also Nos. 6176, 20587, 27263.

MRS. ELVIRA FLUDDER. 44728

Born in So. Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Alexander J. Fludder.

Descendant of Lieut. Gardner Tefft of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen N. Tefft and Sarah B. Oatley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen G. Tefft and Dianna Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Tefft and Waity Eldred, his wife.

Gardner Tefft (1746-1826) served as ensign and lieutenant of the Independent company of Kingston. He was born and died in South Kingston.

Also Nos. 17831, 25564.

MISS EDITH LILLIAN BALLOU. 44729

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Major Reuben Ballou of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Albert Ballou and Adelaide Louise Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ballou and Jane Washburn Colton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ballou and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Freelove Whipple, his 2nd wife.

Reuben Ballou (1747-1803) served as captain 1776 in the Cumberland County militia under Col. Archibald Crary. He was major 1781 from Providence where he died.

Also Nos. 3404, 9669, 27698, 41984, 43166.

MRS. NINA H. MANNING. 44730

Born in Oxford ,N. C.

Wife of William S. Manning.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Moore.

Daughter of James Hunter Horner and Sophronia Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Portius Moore and Lucy W. Pulliam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Moore and Grezelda Philips (1742-1810) his wife, m. 1758.

Stephen Moore (1734-1804) served as lieutenant colonel of North Carolina militia 1779. He was among the prisoners on the Torbay Prison ship, Charleston Harbor 1781. He died in Person Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 34554.

MISS EMILY ELIZABETH BARRON. 44731

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Descendant of David Adams of South Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Taylor Barron and Mary Lapsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Ingram Barron (1807-87) and Mary Pressley (1812-84) his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pressley (1778-1820) and Eliza Adams (1784-1818) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Adams and Ann Chaplin, his 1st wife.

David Adams (1753-1828) was a private in the old militia company of Edisto Island. His tombstone at Charleston records he was an officer and commanded a gun at Fort Moultrie.

MRS. MARTHA EGLESTON PRENTISS. 44732

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Wife of Stephen Eliott Prentiss.
Descendant of Major Azariah Egleston of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Du Bose Egleston and Mary Louise Aiken, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Egleston and Martha DuBose, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Egleston and Hannah Patterson, his wife.
Azariah Egleston (1757-1822) enlisted 1775 as a private, served through the war and was major at West Point 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sheffield; died in Lenox.

MRS. SALLIE MEANS ARCHER. 44733

Born in Union Co., S. C.

Wife of John Clifton Archer.
Descendant of Samuel McJunkin.
Daughter of Albert Gallitan Means and Elizabeth Beattie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Beattie, Jr. and Nancy McKee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Beattie and Margaret McJunkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McJunkin and Mary Bogan, his wife.
Samuel McJunkin (1725-1805) who had served in the early wars gave civil service during the revolution in South Carolina. His son Joseph gave distinguished service in battle.

MISS DAISY E. LIDE. 44734

Born in Marion, S. C.

Descendant of Major Robert Lide.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas P. Lide and Martha Caroline Hawkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Lide and Elizabeth Pugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Lide and Sarah Kobb (1736-89) his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Robert Lide (1734-1802) served as major in Marion's brigade, Benton's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Roanoke Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 43738.

MRS. FLORENCE HARDIN GOODMAN. 44735

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of William Goodman.

Descendant of Rev. William Hill and of Lieut. William Hill of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wiliam Lauriston Hardin and Mary Z. Hassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill Hardin and Maria Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Major Mark Hardin and Frances Hill, his wife; Thomas Hill (son of William) and Susan Mabson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halbert, his wife (parents of Frances); William Hill and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore and Mary Webb, his wife.

William Hill (1737-83) served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line 1775. He died in Wilmington, N. C.

William Hill (1748-1808) was a patriot Baptist minister and served as chaplain at the battle of Guilford. He was a member of the convention to form the government of North Carolina.

MRS. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON EDWARDS. 44736

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Dr. G. P. Edwards.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hill.

Daughter of Allen Washington and Sallie Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garner (1788-1851) and Lucinda Hill, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Hill (b. 1752) and Martha Hickman (1758-1844) his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Elizabeth, his wife.

William Hill (1720-96) served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He was a pioneer of Tennessee and died in Williamson County.

Also No. 43743.

MRS. MARY PILLOW CARROLL VANCE. 44737

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of R. H. Vance.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Payne, Jr., and of Sergt. Henry Bradford.

Daughter of William Henry Carroll (1838-66) and Eliza Jane Burthett (1819-99) his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William H. Carroll (1788-1844) and Cecelia Bradford (b. abt. 1795) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bradford and Elizabeth (Payne) Blackmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Payne, Jr. and Elizabeth Fleming, his 1st wife, m. 1755.

Josiah Payne, Jr., served in the Virginia militia. He was born before 1735 in Goochland County, Va. After the Revolution removed to North Carolina, now Tennessee, and located where Nashville now stands.

Also Nos. 6414, 7627, 10248, 13030, 27422, 38894.

Henry Bradford (1758-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. John Blackwell's company 1777. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., removed to Tennessee 1784 where he died.

MISS MABEL McFARLAND AUSTIN. 44738

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Jesse Dailey, Deacon Silas Kellogg, Moses Kellogg, and Sergt. Joab Austin.

Daughter of Henry Austin and Emily McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Austin and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife; W. Y. McFarland and Mary Ellen McFarland Summers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Austin and Polly Kellogg, his wife; Samuel Summer and Sarah Turner Dailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joab Austin and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife; Moses Kellogg and Lydia Kellogg, his wife; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Kellog and Ruth Root, his wife.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Silas Kellogg (1714-92) was a delegate to the convention at Stockbridge from Sheffield, Mass.

Also Nos. 18219, 21429.

Moses Kellogg (1746-95) served in the Mass. militia from Alford, although his farm was at Austerlitz on the border of New York.

Joab Austin (1740-1820) served as sergeant in the Berkshire County Mass. militia 1777. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 25682.

MRS. LUCY VENABLE BURFORD. 44739

Born in Clarksville, Va.

Wife of Robert Philip Burford.

Descendant of Major John Nelson of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis W. Venable and Nancy Carter Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter Nelson (1787-1846) and Isabella Hopkins Wilson (1793-1877) his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife, m. 1780.

John Nelson (1748-1827) enlisted in the army 1776 as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown ;died in Mecklenberg Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4071, 6080, 7082, 10403, 17856, 28798.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CARTER. 44740

Born in Talladego, Ala.

Wife of James Watkins Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins and of Benjamin Watkins of Virginia.

Daughter of W. J. R. Jameson (1828-96) and Musa Antoinett Watkins, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Watkins (1784-1870) and Elizabeth Atkinson (1800-85) his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Seldon Watkins and Patty Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Watkins and Mrs. Mildred Edmond, his wife; Miles Seldon Watkins and Miss Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watkins and Betsy A. Venable, his wife (parents of Henry); Thomas Watkins (son of Benjamin) and Rebecca Seldon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Thomas Watkins (1732-97) served as captain of cavalry under Green at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Prince Edward.

Also No. 38046.

Benjamin Watkins (1725-81) was a member of the convention 1776. He was clerk of Chesterfield Co., Va., until his death

Also No. 42601.

MRS. MINNIE CHAMBERLIN FRAZIER. 44741

Born in Larrissa, Texas.

Wife of Dr. J. M. Frazier.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Warren of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Chauncey Chamberlin and Mary Louisa Zachary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Chamberlin and Betsy Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Susannah Hubbard, his wife.

Ephraim Warren (1743-1813) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Killingly.

Also Nos. 5398, 38382.

MRS. GRACE B. GUNARI. 44742

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of John P. Gunari.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.

Daughter of Robert Philips Burford and Lucy H. Venable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis W. Venable and Nancy Carter Nelson, his wife.

See No. 44739.

MRS. MARY FURMAN HAIR. 44743

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Wife of William Wilbern Hair.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of John M. Furman and Nannie Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Strother and Mary Blocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartley M. Blocker and Nancy Brooks, his wife.
See No. 44083.

MRS. SAIDIE FURMAN JONES. 44744

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Charlton Y. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler.
Daughter of John M. Furman and Nannie Strother, his wife.
See No. 44743.

MRS. BETTIE NELSON GRIMES. 44745

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Robert Aiken Grimes.
Descendant of Major John Nelson.
Daughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Bettie A. Rather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bacon Nelson and Mary Speed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Isabella H. Wilson.
See No. 44739.

MRS. CLARA HEFLEY POTTS. 44746

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of A. D. Potts.
Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.
Daughter of George W. Hefley and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Shrewsbury, his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.
Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; as ensign of the convention guards and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.
Also No. 43746.

MRS. NANNIE BLOCKER SHAW. 44747

Born in Travis Co. Texas.

Wife of Thomas H. Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of Abner Pickens Blocker and Cornelia Randolph Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartly M. Blocker and Nancy Brooks, his wife.

See No. 44743.

MRS. MARTHA SEABAUGH. 44748

Born in Greenburg, La.

Widow of Charles Seabaugh.

Descendant of Walton Harris, Buckner Harris, Solomon Strickland, Alexander Thompson, Capt. David Dickson, Richard Burton, and Lieut. Jesse Womack, all of Georgia.

Daughter of J. Jefferson Thompson and Letitia Elizabeth Womack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thompson Jr. and Dorothea Prior Womack, his 2nd wife; Jacob Burton Womack and Martha Dickson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Eunice Strickland, his wife; m. 1794; Abraham Womack and Elizabeth Burton, his wife; David Dickson and Letitia Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife, m. 1760; Buckner Harris and Matilda Early, his wife; Solomon Strickland and Amy Pace, his wife; David Womack and Nancy Childers, his wife; Richard Burton and Nancy Hamilton, his wife; David Dickson and Martha Cureton, his 2nd wife; m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife; Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.

Walton Harris (1739-95) served in the army and while absent from home in Georgia his home was burned by the British. His wife and children took refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 2628, 3195, 43360.

Buckner Harris (1761-1821) served at the capture of Augusta, Ga.

Solomon Strickland (1735-1818) served as a soldier. He died in Madison Co.

Alexander Thompson (1739-1815) was a refugee to Georgia where he served as a soldier at the battle of King's Mountain.

David Dickson (1750-1830) served on the frontier and commanded a volunteer company. He received land for his

service. He was born in Pendleton Co., S. C.; died in Fayette Co., Ga.

Richard Burton (1735-1800) served in Georgia under Col. Elijah Clark. He died in Wilkes Co.

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served under Gen. John Twiggs and received bounty land.

MRS. NANNIE VANDIVER SAUNDERS. 44749

Born in Anderson Co., S. C.

Wife of W. K. Saunders.

Descendant of Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of Harris Aaron Vandiver and Maria Cecile Brazealo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Vandiver (1793-1878) and Nancy Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Catharine Pool, his 2nd wife.

Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358.

MISS ANNA ELIZA THOMAS. 44750

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus of Virginia.

Daughter of William Beattey Thomas (1817-78) and Sally Ann Williams (1826-80) his wife.

See No. 44751.

MRS. EMMA MARTIN THOMAS DUNGAN. 44751

Born in Bells, Tenn.

Wife of J. Allen Dungan.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henry Thomas and Harriet Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beattey Thomas (1817-78) and Sally Ann William (1826-80) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John William (1785-1870) and Mary Pettus (1792-1856) his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829) his wife, m. 1783.

Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg Co.; died in Mecklenberg Co.

Also No. 39775.

MISS ANNABEL BURFORD. 44752

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Major John Nelson, Secretary Thomas Nelson, Francis Watkins, Joseph Morton, and Philip Terrel Burford, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Philips Burford (b. 1844) and Lucy Hopkins Venable (b. 1846) his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Burford and Mrs. Harriet (Campbell) Yates, his wife; Francis W. Venable (1799-1852) and Nancy Carter Nelson (1814-73) his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkins, (1769-1832) his wife, m. 1791; Robert Carter Nelson (1787-1846) and Isabella Hopkins Wilson (1793-1877) his wife, m. 1809; Philip Terrel Burford and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

See No. 44739.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton, his wife; Francis Watkins and Agnes Woodson (1748-1820) his wife, m. 1765; John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife.

See No. 44262.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife, m. 1745.

Philip Terrel Burford (1763-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Fayette Co., Tenn 1831 for service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Warren Co., N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Thomas Nelson (1716-86) was secretary of the Council of Virginia the greater part of his life.

Francis Watkins (1745-1826) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Prince Edward Co., Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 31850, 43524.

MRS. VIRGINIA SYKES DONNELL PARK. 44753

Born in Limestone, Ala.

Wife of M. C. H. Park.

Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson, William Donnell, Hon Egbert Haywood, Col. Samuel Smith and Capt. John Jones.

Daughter of Major Robert Donnell and Mattie Pegram Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb Smith Donnell and Maria Louisa Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Donnell (1784-1855) and Ann E. Smith (b.1828) his wife; John Nelson Spotswood Jones (1792-1854) and Ann Eliza Haywood (1807-52) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donnell and Mary Bell, his wife; Llewellyn Jones and Mary Anderson, his wife; Judge John Haywood and Martha Edwards his wife; James Webb Smith, and Mary Downey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife; Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife; Egbert Haywood and Sarah Ware, his wife; Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light Horse Harry Lee. In Tarleston's raid in Virginia he had command of a ford. He died 1826 in Bedford Co., Va.

Also Nos. 9914, 20333, 31952, 36598, 37916.

William Donnell served as a private in the battle of Guilford Court House in the North Carolina militia. He removed to Tennesse where in 1798 he died in Wilson County.

Also No. 20333.

Egbert Haywood was a member of the Provincial Congress 1776 of Halifax County and 1777 of the House of Commons. He was born in North Carolina where in 1801 he died.

Also No. 20333.

Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was Justice of the county court when war was declared. In 1777 was appointed major and promoted colonel. He served several terms in the senate from Granville County. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Greenville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 11341, 20333, 34874.

John Jones (1740-97) commanded a company in the sixth Virginia regiment 1776. He died in Bedford County.

Also No. 36598.

MRS. ALICE AUGUSTA REYNOLDS CRENSHAW. 44754

Born in Rutherford Co., N. C.

Wife of Hodge Crenshaw.
Descendant of Daniel Herrington.
Daughter of James A. Reynolds and Alice Huffmaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Weitzell Huffmaster (1811-50) and Sarah Herrington, his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Herrington and Mary McCrea (1776-1851) his wife, m. 1793.
Daniel Herrington (1756-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Vermilion Co., Illinois 1832 for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Danville, Ill.

MRS. GARNET BANE KANE. 44755

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of John Dempsey Kane.
Descendant of Hezekiah Bierce.
Daughter of Garner Horace Bane and Ellen Bierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Sturtevant Bierce and Lucinda Maria Pinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Bierce (1769-1820) and Lucy Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bierce and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife, m. 1768.
Hezekiah Bierce served as private 1776 in the Connecticut militia, Canadian campaign and was taken prisoner at the Cedars. He was born in Halifax, Mass. 1732 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Cornwall, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ARIMINTA McCLELLAN TAULMAN. 44756

Born in Prairie Hill, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. William McClellan.
Daughter of James Wyatt McClellan and Mary Amanda Chaffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Mildred Henderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McClellan and Mrs. Eperson, his wife.
William McClellan (1752-1809) was second lieutenant in Col. William Irwins regiment of Pa. militia 1776 at Mount Independence.

MRS. MARY BOREN PEGUES. 44757

Born in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Wife of James A. Pegues.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of Samuel Hampson Boren and Sarah Adeline Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Long and Mary Moore Dickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. James Dickson (1766-1825) and Agnes Nancy Moore, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph Dickson (1745-1825) commanded a company 1775 and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He served as major at King's Mountain, opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas and was promoted to the rank of colonel.
Also Nos. 33584, 34462.

MRS. EFFIE DEANE RIDDELL KLINGENDER. 44758

Born in Valley Falls, Kans.

Wife of H. K. Klingender.
Descendant of Matthew Riddell of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Phipps Riddell and Susannah Minear, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Riddell and Catharine Phipps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Riddell and Elizabeth Gilkey, his wife.
See No. 44310.

MISS MARY R. CHAMBERLIN. 44759

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves and of Oliver Chamberlin.
Daughter of Romeo M. Chamberlin and Kate J. Gouge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey M. Chamberlin and Fanny Tolls, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Chamberlin and Phoebe Graves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Chamberlin and Mary Jones, his wife; Luther Graves and Phoebe Jewell, his wife, m. 1772.
Luther Graves (1749-90) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearns. He was born in Stow; died in Leominster, Mass.
Also Nos. 18062, 24086.
Oliver Chamberlin (1738-1821) served as private in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.
Also No. 24989.

MRS. BERTHA (BLAKE) BLAKE. 44760

Born in Milton, Vt.

Wife of Eugene M. Blake.
Descendant of William Newman.
Daughter of William C. Blake and Sarah Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Blake and Emily Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Newman Blake and Grace Tomberson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Blake and Sally Newman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Newman and Hepzibah, his wife.
William Newman (1749-1840) served as private at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was granted a pension for eighteen months actual service in the New Hampshire line. He died in Milton, Vt.
Also No. 28293.

MRS. FLORA C. CHASE. 44761

Born in Bakerfield, Vt.

Wife of Ralph H. Chase.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.

Daughter of Isaac Chase, Jr. and Harriett Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Fidelia V. Weatherbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Chase and Sally Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Sarah Kinball, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823) his wife, m. 1753.
Aaron Kimball (1729-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1776 of Worcester County, Mass. militia from Grafton, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 41879, 42900.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WOODWORTH CLARK. 44762

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Nathaniel F. Clark.
Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Merrill of Vermont.
Daughter of Asaph Woodworth and Lavinia Beeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Lucas R. Beeman and Laura Copeland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beeman and Nancy Lucas Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Merrill and Martha Lucas, his wife.
Jedediah Merrill (1739-1831) served as corporal at Fort Ann and Castleton 1781 in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment. He died in Fairfax, Vt.
Also No. 18220.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GREENE. 44763

Born in Fairfield, Vt.

Wife of Lester Bruce Greene.
Descendant of Sergt. Silas Wood.
Daughter of Edwin Franklin Hoadley and Matilda Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hoadley and Reconcile Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wood and Arsenath, his wife.
Silas Wood (1753-1814) served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. William Ellis' company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Swanton, Vt.
Also No. 39441.

MRS. ABIGAIL CLARK HUNT. 44764

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Stratton B. Hunt.
Descendant of Capt. Oliver Parmelee.
Daughter of Deacon Joseph Parmelee (1778-1857) Rhoda Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of OliverParmelee and Abigail Clark (1734-1811) his wife, m. 1755.
Oliver Parmelee (1734-1816) was captain in Col. Charles Burrell's Connecticut volunteers to reenforce the northern army 1776. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Fairfax, Vermont.

MRS. LILLIAN M. LOVELY. 44765

Born in Bakerfield, Vt.

Descendant of Major Moses McFarland.
Daughter of Levi Atwood and Cynthia M. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Jones and Eunice McFarland Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Moses McFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company of Mass. militia at Bunker Hill where he was lamed for life. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also Nos. 13266, 19417, 26654, 35511, 37499, 43390.

MRS. HELEN C. WHITNEY MERRILL. 44766

Born in Franklin, Vt.

Wife of Olin Merrill.
Descendant of Reuben Towle.
Daughter of Orloff Hoag Whitney and Cordelia Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Chamberlain Whitney and Elvira Yaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Yaw and Sarah Towle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Towle and Sarah Clough (1764-1843) his wife, m. 1786.

Reuben Towle (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831 for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Franklin, Vt.

MISS CAROLINE THAYER MEIGS. 44767

Born in Bedford, Canada.

Descendant of Daniel Bishop Meigs.
Daughter of Orson L. Meigs and Emily Jane Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Meigs and Caroline Laselle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bishop Meigs and Hulda Brownson, his wife.
Daniel Bishop Meigs (1763-1849) served as a substitute at sixteen and turned out at various alarms. He was a pensioner when he died at St. Albans, Vt.
Also No. 12561.

MISS JENNIE ELIZABETH OSBORN. 44768

Born in Scotch Plains, N. J.

Descendant of Dr. Jonas Fay.
Daughter of W. Acken Osborn and Ellen Louise Hubbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Homer E. Hubbell and Maria L. Gore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bildad Hubbell and Polly Fay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Fay and Sarah Fassett, his 1st wife, m, 1760.
Jonas Fay (1737-1818) was a surgeon at Ticonderoga 1775. He was seven years a member of the State Council of Vermont and was appointed judge 1782. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 11898, 19170.

MRS. HELEN S. FOSTER SMITH. 44769

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Frank Walworth Smith.
Descendant of Hachaliah Foster.
Daughter of Ralph Henry Foster and Lucy Wright Mosely, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Foster (1771-1845) and Eunice Phelps 1748-1829) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hachaliah Foster and Lois Sweatland (1748-1829) his wife.
Hachaliah Foster served as a private at the battle of Long Island from East Windsor, Conn., where in 1740 he was born. He was reported missing 1776 and exact date of death not known.
Also No. 30595.

MISS SUSAN BELLOWS SOWLES. 44770

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Descendant of Joseph Adams.
Daughter of Edward Adams Sowles and Margaret Bellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lewis Sowles and Emily Adams, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.
Joseph Adams (1757-1835) a student of Yale enlisted for three years. And served in many battles in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt. He was half brother to the martyr, Nathan Hale.
Also Nos. 2165, 3948, 12269,32636.

MRS. LOUISA CURTIS SOULE. 44771

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham.
Daughter of Jasper Curtis and Melvina Conway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashel Curtis and Betsey Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brigham and Betsy Statton, his wife, m. 1764.
William Brigham (1742-1813) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. regiment. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.
Also No. 40495.

44772

MISS FRANCES G. WOOD. 44773

Born in Constable, N. Y.

Descendant of Philip Wood.

Daughter of Levi M. B. Wood and Aurelia Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Wood and Eunice Pierce, his wife.

Philip Wood (1756-1845) marched from Rehoboth at the Rhode Island alarm in Capt. Stephen Bulloch's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 33589.

MRS. SARAH M. OLDS. 44774

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Chauncey J. Olds.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Safford and of William Williams.

Daughter of Mason Cogswell Morgan and Martha Emeline Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Morgan and Phoebe Williams, his wife; Samuel Safford, Jr. and Amelia Mather, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife; William Williams and Zilpah Wilder, his wife.

Samuel Safford (1737-1813) led the Green Mountain Boys at Bennington and with him were his son, Samuel and his brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon and Jacob. He served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of Bennington county court. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912, 15448, 38915.

William Williams (1738-1822) rendered distinguished service at Bennington and served in the Assembly. He died in Canada.

Also No. 10082.

MRS. FRANCES COLEMAN HOLDEN. 44775

Born in Grass Valley, Cal.

Wife of Arthur John Holden.

Descendant of Simeon Morse of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Crisp Coleman and Persis Hannah Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morse Sibley and Diantha Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lot Sibley and Mary Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler, his wife.

Simeon Morse (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Carrol's company, Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island alarm under Capt. Isaac Martin 1776, was at the battle of Stillwater. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Douglas; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 2922, 14455.

MRS. NELLIE DAYTON EARLE. 44776

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Charles Earle.
Descendant of Thomas Hurd of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace H. Dayton and Delia Ann Munsell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Munsell and Polly Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Sarah Hutchings, his wife.
Thomas Hurd (1757-1834) served as minute man in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company. He was born in Ipswich; died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 16686, 30300, 37237.

MRS. HELEN WARNER SIMONDS. 44777

Born in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Wife of Abram B. Simonds.
Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand of New Jersey.
Daughter of Hector Jonathan Warner and Zeruah Gaines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Warner and Maria Gaines, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gaines and Betsey Farrand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.
Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) was a minute man 1775, commissioned lieutenant 1776. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Springfield and the battles of the Jerseys. His widow was a noble helpmeet in the Revolution and received a pension. He was born and died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119, 26880, 35873, 40712.

MRS. ABBIE KETCHAM BUELL. 44778

Born in Sudbury, Vt.

Wife of Joel Buell.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson and of Sergt Aaron Jackson of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andres Jackson Ketcham and Aline M. Buckmaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnard Ketcham and Mary Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Jackson and Lucy Dewing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.
Ephraim Jackson (1729-77) who had served in the early wars, turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was lieutenant colonel under Col. Thomas Marshall and died in camp that severe winter at Valley Forge.
Aaron Jackson (1758-1802) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and served as sergeant in Marshall's regiment.
Also Nos. 6440, 11336, 15649.

MRS. NELLIE BACKUS BOWMAN. 44779

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of John Oliver Bowman.
Descendant of Elijah Backus.
Daughter of Quimby Silas Backus and Lovina Amanda Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdin Backus (1800-71) and Wealthy Hozzington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Backus and Triphena Cross, his wife.
Elijah Backus was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vermont, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born 1755.

MRS. EDITH AMELIA BOYCE DODGE. 44780

Born in Barre, Vt.

Wife of Oramel J. Dodge.
Descendant of Eleazer Wood.
Daughter of Osmon B. Boyce and Amelia A. French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carlos S. French and Lorinda D. Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Wood and Annie Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Wood and Patience Shaw, his wife.

Eleazer Wood (1762-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt. 1818 for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vermont.

MISS IDA MARIA MILLER. 44781

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Colburn of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Harrison Miller and Theresa Maria Sessions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Lucy Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stone and Lucy Colburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Colburn and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Benjamin Colburn (1755-1847) was a minute man at Ticonderoga and served in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was born in Hollis; died in Langdon.

MRS. MERTIE HUNTLEY PALMER. 44782

Born in Duxbury, Vt.

Wife of Edwin Franklin Palmer.

Descendant of Nathan Huntley and of Isaiah Huntley.

Daughter of Eber W. Huntley and Menta Crossett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Huntley (b. 1806) and Mary Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Huntley (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Huntley and Elizabeth Church, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Lucy Smith, his wife, m. 1746.

Nathan Huntley (1726-98) served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108, 24766, 29087.

Isaiah Huntley served under Capt. Samuel Canfield in the New Hampshire militia to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born 1752 in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE S. BELKNAP. 44783

Born in Lawreceville, N. Y.

Wife of Perley S. Belknap.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Bailey.
Daughter of James Monroe Shepard and Minnie E. Barnard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abial Barnard and Laura Washburn Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bailey and Laura Washburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bailey (1772-1844) and Lydia Fletcher Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bailey and Mehitable Emerson (1751-1811) his wife, m. 1769.
Richard Bailey (1746-1829) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Mass. militia 1777 and was in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Berlin, Vt.
Also No. 43389.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHADWICK HARVEY. 44784

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Thomas Alvaro Harvey.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick.
Daughter of James Madison Chadwick and Charlotte Pearson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.
John Chadwick (1749-1821) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts line at the battle of White Plains where he was wounded. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.
Also Nos. 2096, 9902, 23308, 41132.

MRS. KITTIE LOUISE STONE GRANT. 44785

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of George Grant, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick.
Daughter of Farman Chickering Stone and Harriott F. Chadwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Chadwick and Charlotte Pearson, his wife.
See No. 44784.

MRS. LOUISE CARLETON JOHNSON BROCK. 44786

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Frank Brock.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson and of Hon. Moses Dow.
Daughter of Sidney Johnson and Mary Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Haines Johnson (b. 1790) and Phoebe Dow Haseltine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his 3rd wife; John Hazeltine and Mehitable Dow (b. 1769) his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dow and Phebe Emerson (1751-1842) his wife, m. 1769.
Thomas Johnson (1742-1819) commanded volunteers from Coos County at Ticonderoga. He was captured 1781, carried to Canada and was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.
Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666, 14076, 23590, 29447, 34712, 40699.
Moses Dow (1747-1811) served as Justice of the Peace and was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

MRS. LAURA CHIPMAN JODOIN. 44787

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of Wolfred Jodoin.
Descendant of James Nichols.
Daughter of Thomas Chipman and Lucy Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Nichols (b. 1791) (war of 1812) and Rachel Peck his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Nichols and Sally Shaler, his wife.
James Nichols (1755-1822) served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Abner Prior's company of Hartford, Conn. He died in Richmond, Vt.

MRS. HANNAH FELLOWS. *44788*

Born in 1807 in Chelsea, Vt.

Descendant of Theodore Woodward.

Daughter of Theodore Woodward and Esther Stark (1766-1816) his wife.

Theodore Woodward (1762-1840) was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. 1831 for service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Norfolk, New York.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. GUILD. 44789

Born in Salem, N. Y.

Wife of Harley C. Guild.

Descendant of John Duncan.

Daughter of Samuel Duncan and Mary Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Duncan (b. 1816) and Patience Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Duncan Jr. (1781-1828) and Ruth Cleveland (1788-1855) his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Duncan; Abel Cleveland (1762-1826) and Ruth Clark (1765-1844) his wife, m. 1785.

MISS SALLIE J. DOSWELL. 44790

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Col. Francis Taylor of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Walker Doswell and Frances Anne Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor Sutton and Mary Oliver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sutton and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Taylor and Anne Craddock, his wife.

Francis Taylor served as captain 1776, major 1778, colonel Virginia Convention Guards 1779 to June 1781. He was born 1728.

Also No. 26706.

44791

MISS NORA BLANDING FRASER. 44792

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of William Blanding, Capt. Victor Daniel De Saussure, Evander McIver and Col. Andrew Love.

Daughter of Abel McIver Fraser and Octavia Blanding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Fraser and Sarah M. McIver, his wife; James D. Blanding and Leonora A. McFaddin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Blanding (b. 1775) and Mary C. De Saussure, his wife; Abel McIver and Rachel R. Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blanding and Lydia Ormsbie, his wife, m. 1772; Henry William De Saussure and Eliza Ford, his wife; Evander McIver and Sarah Kolb, his wife; Robert Love and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Victor Daniel DeSaussure and Mary McPherson, his wife; Andrew Love and Anna Latimer, his wife.

William Blanding served several enlistments and as quartermaster 1778 in Capt. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regiment. He was born 1747 in Rehoboth, Mass.

Victor Daniel de Saussure (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He served in the defense of Charleston and at the surrender was taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born in Beaufort; died in Charleston, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 11325, 16156, 17293, 43869.

Evander McIver (1760-1823) was a private and his wife was at the side of her brother, Col. Abel Kolb when their house was surrounded by Tories and he was killed.

Also No. 3259.

Andrew Love (1747-1821) served in South Carolina with Sumter and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Crittenden Co., Ky.

MRS. ANNABEL T. HOGSHEAD. 44793

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Thomas Hogshead.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Timberlake of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Davis Timberlake and Nannie Dyer Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Timberlake and Frances A. (Timberlake) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Timberlake and Elizabeth Robinson Wilson, his wife, m. 1793 (parents of Frances).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Timberlake (1710-94) and Frances Harfield, his wife, m. 1733.

Henry Timberlake (1760-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel B. Dickinson's company, 1st Va. regiment under Col. Isaac Read 1777. He was born and died in King William Co.

MRS. ALBERTA ROBINSON CLARK. 44794

Born in Brown Co., Wis.

Wife of William D. Clark.

Descendant of Jeremiah Field.

Daughter of Albert C. Robinson and Martha Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Wilcox and Lydia Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Field (1772-1842) and Elcey Brayton, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Field and Lydia Colwell, his wife.

Jeremiah Field (1746-1842) served as private in the Pawtucket Rangers. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. ROBERTA GAMBLE BELL BURKS. 44795

Born in Bedford Co., Va.

Wife of Prof. Martin Parks Burks.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell.

Daughter of Orville Porterfield Bell and Nannie P. Gladding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bell and Mary Anne Woland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther (b. 1760) his wife.

James Bell (1750-1805) commanded a company of militia under Col. Samuel Lewis at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Bardstown, Ky.

Also Nos. 41656, 42695.

MRS. HELEN NELSON BELL MATTHEWS. 44796

Born in Bedford Co., Va.

Wife of Thomas J. Matthews.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell.

Daughter of Orville Porterfield Bell and Nannie P. Gladding, his wife.
See No. 44795.

MISS REBECCA A. BROCK. 44797

Born in Rockingham Co., Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Lincoln.
Daughter of Capt. John P. Brock and Caroline Amanda Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Lincoln and Mary Homan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lincoln and Dorcas Robertson, his wife.
See No. 44138.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE GORDON. 44798

Born in Maymart, Pa.

Wife of Merritt James Gordon.
Descendant of John Conklin.
Daughter of Daniel Carpenter Thompson and Elmira Elizabeth McMullen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas McMullen and Lydia Conklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Conklin and Betsey McMullen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Conklin and Mary Parvin, his wife.
John Conklin (1758-1822) served as private and minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Long Island; died in Wayne Co., Pa.

MRS. ABBIE FRANCES PARK BALDWIN. 44799

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harris Baldwin.
Descendant of Capt. Francis Cushing.
Daughter of Richard Francis Park and Sarah Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Cushing and Sarah Rand Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Cushing and Lucy Dyer, his 2nd wife, m. 1786.
Francis Cushing (1745-1840) was appointed ensign 1776, served for three years under Col. Anthony Thomas and rose to the rank of captain in the 2nd Plymouth company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. He was one of the builders of

the United States Frigate "Constitution." He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. ELLA HARRIS SEXTON. 44800

Born in Saybrook, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph F. Sexton.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Harris.
Daughter of Henry Harris (1805-99) and Mary Stillman Whittier (1830-99) his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of David Harris (1780-1848) and Lydia Streeter (1783-1837) his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Hepsibah Bunker, his wife.
Joseph Harris (1752-1823) was chosen by the general assembly 1775 to serve as ensign in the 10th company of militia from Providence, R. I., where he was born.

MRS. LOUISE KELLOGG LYCAN. 44801

Born in Wayne, Ill.

Wife of Edward Lycan.
Descendant of Enos Kellogg.
Daughter of Sylvanus Holbrook Kellogg and Sarah Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Wells Kellogg and Alzada Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Kellogg and Demise Wells, his wife.
Enos Kellogg (1761-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831 for seven months actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Enosburgh, Vermont.
Also Nos. 29448, 31626, 40332.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS LORD. 44802

Born in Sinclairville, New York.

Wife of Clarence J. Lord.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.
Daughter of Henry Reynolds and Helen Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Elliott Kimball and Calista Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ashael Kimball and Jerusha Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823) his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1776 from Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also Nos 41879, 42900.

MRS. FRANCES MILLER DUNBAR. 44803

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Capt, Samuel A. Dunbar.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller of Virginia.

Daughter of William Clendenin Miller and Caroline Newson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Anna C. Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Weisman, his wife.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was allowed a pension 1832 for nine months actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Also Nos. 36036, 37135.

MISS BESSIE MURDOCH. 44804

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal of Virginia.

Daughter of James N. Murdoch and Mary Steentregen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Murdoch and Virginia Neal (b. 1810) his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hardin Neal and Harriette (Neal) his wife (daughter of Thomas).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.

James Neal (1738-1821) was commissioned captain 1776 and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. His pension was allowed 1818 for three years as captain, Virginia line. He died in Wood Co., W. Va.

Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726.

MISS HARRIET HOPKINS FOLLETT. 44805

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Eliphalet Follett and of Martin Dewey Follett.
Daughter of Alfred Dewey Follett and Lulu Hopkins his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Harriet S. Shipman, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Fasset Follett and Sarah Lemira Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Persis Fasset, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife.
Eliphalet Follett (1741-78) served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and fell in the massacre.
Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) although a lad gave service at Wyoming and became distinguished in the war of 1812. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in St. Albans, Vermont.
Also Nos. 11736, 19738, 24788, 35536.

MRS. NELLIE Z. BOICE KEATING. 44806

Born in Margaretta, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin Russ Keating.
Descendant of Amos or Amasa Stocking of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Zopher Boice and Lucy E. Everton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Everton and Mercy Stocking, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos or Amasa Stocking and Deborah Henry, his wife.
Amos or Amasa Stocking (1756-1834) served as private 1778 in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company. He was born and died in Westfield.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. CRANDELL. *44807*

Born in 1803 in Ovid, New York.

Wife of John T. Crandell.
Descendant of William D. Hagerman of New York.
Daughter of William D. Hagerman and Sarah Silvermail Jones (d.1838) his wife.
William D. Hagerman served as private in the Albany County militia in Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's regiment. He died 1835 in Hector, New York.

MRS. ANNA H. GOODRICH AIKEN. 44808

Born in Penn Yann, New York.

Wife of Frank Aiken.
Descendant of John Goodrich of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Hemenway Goodrich and Mary Stewart Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Goodrich and Anna Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Goodrich and Abi Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goodrich and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
John Goodrich (1734-1816) marched in Capt. John Chester's company from Wethersfield for the relief of Boston. He served 1776 under Capt. Hezekiah Wells, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

MRS. JESSIE ANNIN MITCHELL HARRIS. 44809

Born in Green Bay, Wis.

Wife of Theodore E. Harris.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Reed.
Daughter of William Mitchell and Mary Catherine Irwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Irwin, Jr. and Hannah Rees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rees and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Reed and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821) his wife, m. 1768.
Seth Reed (1746-97) served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm, suffered from the Canadian Campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.
Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825, 31799, 37539, 40079, 42683.

MRS. MAE MEDBERRY BARBER. 44810

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Henry Barber.
Descendant of Benjamin Medberry of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Alvin Bartlett Medberry and Sarah Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner H. Medberry and Alma C. Medberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Medberry and Rhoda Blackman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medberry (1751-1816) and Rhoda Harris (1754-1829) his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medberry and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Benjamin Medberry (1718-95) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield.

MISS FANNIE K. MEDBERRY. 44811

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Medberry.
Daughter of Alvin Bartlett Medberry and Sarah Knapp, his wife.
See No. 44810.

MRS. MYRA REDFIELD HEWITT. 44812

Born in Cass Co., Mich.

Wife of Walter C. Hewitt.
Descendant of Peleg Redfield.
Daughter of George Redfield and Jane E. Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife.
Peleg Redfield (1762-1852) enlisted as fifer in Conneeticut militia under Capt. Josiah Baldwin. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Ontario Co., New York.
Also Nos. 7880, 13237, 42153.

MRS. ISABELL HARVEY BEACHEL. 44813

Born in Lake Mills, Wis.

Wife of Burr Toye Beachel.
Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey, Capt. Eleazer Hubbard, Sergt. Meletiah Nye and of Silas Dole.
Daughter of Elijah Nye Harvey and Emily Nancy Boyce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Harvey and Susanna Dole, his wife.
Asahel Hubbard Nye (1790-1861) and Mary Andrews (1789-1812) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Harvey and Betsy Randlett, his wife;

Elijah Nye (1766-1852) and Mary Hubbard (1765-1838) his wife; Silas Dole and Judith Rolf, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hubbard and Abigail Hollister (1735-1819) his wife; Meletiah Nye and Hannah Hubbard, his wife.

Levi Harvey (1745-1807) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Sanford's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Eleazer Hubbard (1730-1812) commanded a company from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm and to repel the army at New Haven.

Meletiah Nye (1734-94) marched from Glastonbury, Conn., as sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Hubbard's company for the relief of Boston.

Silas Dole (1755-1831) marched from Rowley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stafford's company. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Danville, Vermont.

Also Nos. 25618, 35668, 40161.

MRS. ELSIE RUTHERFORD FARGO McCAMMAN. 44814

Born in Lake Mills, Wis.

Wife of Rev. Charles Dalton McCamman.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Enoch J. Fargo and Mary Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch B. Fargo and Marilla M. Churchill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Worthy Lovell Churchill and Sophia Kingsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Joseph Churchill (1748-1821) served as a private in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vermont.

Also Nos. 30843, 34719.

MISS MATTIE PAULINE FARGO. 44815

Born in Lake Mills, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Enoch J. Fargo and Mary Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch B. Fargo and Marilla M. Churchill, his wife.

See No. 44814.

MRS. ELLEN SAVAGE JONES. 44816

Born in New Portland, Maine.

Wife of George R. Jones.
Descendant of Jonathan Streeter of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David A. Savage and Mary Parker Streeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson Streeter (b. 1797) and Sophia Spalding, his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Streeter and Rhoda Stearns (1770-1841), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Streeter and Abigail Vinton, his wife, m. 1761.
Jonathan Streeter was a minute man from Charlton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., and was married in Charlton.

MRS. ELLA E. GEE OLIVER. 44817

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of Rufus H. Oliver.
Descendant of John Gee of New York.
Daughter of John S. Gee and Lucy Anne Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gee and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gee and Mary Hutchins, his wife.
John Gee (1763-1857) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County 1818 for three years actual service as private, New York troops. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 29720.

MRS. IDA BEATTA WRIGHT ALBERS. 44818

Born in Appleton, Wis.

Wife of John Frederic Albers.
Descendant of Abraham Vanderhule.
Daughter of William Mattison Wright and Nancy Anna Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Chapin and Anna Nancy Vanderhule, his
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vanderhule and Catharine Smith (1763-1844) his wife.

Abraham Vanderhule (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., New York for service as private, New Jersey line. He died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA WILLIAMS PEARDON. 44819

Born in Lagrange, Wis.

Wife of Richard Peardon.
Descendant of Elisha Beckwith.
Daughter of Sherman B. Williams and Mary Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Knight and Esther Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Knight and Mary Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.
Elisha Beckwith (1718-76) was among the volunteers at the battle of White Plains where he lost his life. His three sons, Samuel, Nathan and Abner enlisted when they heard of their father's death.
Also No. 27444.

MRS. MAY CHAPLIN COLLINS. 44820

Born in Laramie, Wyo.

Wife of Wilkie Collins.
Descendant of Hon. Timothy Edwards of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Edwards Chaplin and Erminie May Ralston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwards Hastings Chaplin and Helen C. his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards Chaplin and Harriet H, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chaplin and Sarah Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife, m. 1760.
Timothy Edwards (1738-1813) a graduate of Princeton was a member of the Committee of Safety, the Governor's Council and 1778 was elected Judge of Probate for Berkshire County. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
Also Nos. 5721, 19340, 27252, 32604.

MRS. ORIANA M. WILLIAMS HUBBARD. 44821

Born in Olyphant, Pa.

Wife of F. M. Hubbard.
Descendant of Samuel Callender.
Daughter of Rev. D. J. Williams and Emma Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bowen and Lucina Callender, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Callender (1783-1851) and Elizabeth London (1786-1862) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Callender and Martha Slosson (1755-1836) his wife, m. 1780.
Samuel Callender (1756-1830) received a pension 1818 for twenty-two months actual service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Luzerne Co., Pa.
Also No. 39691.

MRS. RENA E. SPENCE COLEMAN. 44822

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of John G. Coleman.
Descendant of Daniel Dodge.
Daughter of Charles Spence and Eva C. Darbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Darbee and Sarah J. Cornwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William T. Darbee and Abigail Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Dodge (1773-1854) and Elizabeth Austin (1774-1868) his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Mary, his wife.
Daniel Dodge (1728-1821) served as private in the New York Levies. He is buried in the old cementery at Rockland, New York and his grave is marked "A Revolutionary Hero."

MRS. GERTRUDE MINGE WILKINS STEWART. 44823

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of William Stewart.
Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Harrison of Virginia.
Daughter of John D. Wilkins and Mae G. Wilkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard A. Wilkins and Margaret Adams Minge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Minge, Jr. and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Minge (1770-1829) and Sarah Harrison (b. 1770) his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.
Benjamin Harrison (1726-91) was a delegate to the first and

second Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief and twice governor of the Commonwealth. He was born and died in Berkeley.

Also Nos. 3751, 6063, 11596, 17486, 22437, 23387, 24549, 35284.

MISS GABRIELLE ROSS FLOURNOY WATTS. 44824

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of Robert Adams.

Daughter of John W. Watts and Nannie Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Sanders and Gabrielle Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walker Sanders and Louisa Flournoy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Flournoy and Mildred Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rice Smith and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Adams and Penelope Flournoy Lynch, his wife.

Robert Adams was a member of the Vigilance Committee 1780 with his brother-in-law as leader who cleared the region of outlaws and Tories. This was the origin of Lynch law and their summary methods were later approved by the Assembly. In 1782 he was Justice of the Court of Campbell Co., Va.

Also Nos. 10974, 11088, 39883.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE HOLT. 44825

Born in Coosa Co., Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Marks.

Daughter of William Harvie Moore and Elizabeth Anne Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harvie Moore and Mary Garland Marks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marks and Lucy Meriwether Lewis (b.1752) his wife, m. 1787.

John Marks was captain of the Tenth Va. regiment 1779 and 1785 was sheriff of Albemarle County, Va. where he was born. He removed to Georgia after his marriage to the widow of William Lewis who died 1780. He received a grant of land in Ross County, Ohio for his service.

MISS MARY HENDERSON MOORE. 44826

Born in Coosa Co., Ala.

Descendant of John Marks.
Daughter of William Harvie Moore and Elizabeth Ann Dixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Harvin Moore and Mary Garland Marks, his wife.
See No. 44825.

MRS. KATHARINE VASSER GUNTER. 44827

Born in Athrns, Ala.

Wife of Harris Gunter.
Descendant of Isaac Jackson.
Daughter of Richard Whitehead Vasser and Elizabeth Dandridge Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Vasser and Mary (Vasser) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Vasser and Katharine Jackson his wife (parents of Mary).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jackson and Elizabeth Claiborne Lawson, his wife.
Isaac Jackson (1718-1809) although an old man served in the Revolution in the Virginia militia with his four step-sons, Robert, Clairborn, Benjamin and William Lawson.
Also No. 37555.

MISS KITTIE MIMS PITTS. 44828

Born in Uniontown, Ala.

Descendant of John Davidson and of Rev. David Caldwell.
Daughter of Philip Henry Pitts and Amanda Hill McLean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Henry Pitts and Margaret Davidson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of J. H. Davidson and Martha Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alex Caldwell and Sallie Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead (1739-1825) his wife; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife.
John Davidson (1735-1832) was major of North Carolina troops and signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 25475, 33230, 39292, 40741, 41550.

David Caldwell (1725-1824) was a patriot as was also his wife. Her name is among the heroines of the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20722, 24439, 38647.

MRS. HARRIE R. P. FORBES. 44829

Born in Hopewell, Pa.

Wife of Armitage S. C. Forbes.

Descendant of Col. John Piper of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Piper Smith and Rachel Lavinia Wilber Kay.

Granddaughter of John Wheeler Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Piper and Elizabeth Lusk (1748-1822) his wife, m. 1770.

John Piper (1729-1816) was a member of the Provincial Congress and colonel of Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Pipers Run, Bedford Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 337, 6915, 9403, 10276, 31630, 35045, 39190.

MRS. MIRIAM MACLAREN MARBLE. 44830

Born in Redwing, Minn.

Wife of John Emerson Marble.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Tusten, Lieut. Selah Reeve and Christopher Van Duzer of New York.

Daughter of Robert Forrest Maclaren and Sara Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maclaren and Harriet Reeve, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Reeve and Elizabeth Tusten Van Duzer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Reeve and Keturah Strong, his wife; Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conklin, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten (1716-96) who had served in the early wars was deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress 1775. He served on important Committees. His son, Benjamin, was killed at Minisink.

Christopher Van Duzer (1743-1812) was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery 1777. He was born in Cornwall; died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 3704, 10805, 18911, 19012, 25624, 39704.

Selah Reeve (1740-96) served as second lieutenant in the Third Long Island regiment 1776. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE L. GETCHELL FLINT. 44831

Born in N. Anson, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Flint.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.

Daughter of George C. Getchell and Lavinia Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Getchell, Jr. and Philomela Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Hannah Clifford (1755-1810) his wife.

Obadiah Williams (1752-99) served as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in Antrim, N. H.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7197, 11755, 17349, 40092, 42865.

MRS. CORNELIA GIBBS STAFFORD. 44832

Born in Great Barrington, Mass.

Wife of Capt. John Stafford, U. S. A.

Descendant of Alpheus Fobes of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Schellmyer Gibbs and Harriet Eliza Fobes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Fobes, Jr. and Martha Paul, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Fobes and Lucy Backus, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

Alpheus Fobes (1756-1839) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 42309.

MISS JULIA M. EDWARDS. 44833

Born in Westhampton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Justin Edwards of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Irving Edwards and Julia Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Edwards and Catherine Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Edwards and Mary Bartlett, his wife.
Justin Edwards (1752-95) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal 1776 in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company. He was born in Northampton; died in Westhampton, Mass.

MISS MARY E. EDWARDS. 44834

Born in Westhampton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Justin Edwards.
Daughter of William Irving Edwards and Julia Miller, his wife.
See No. 44833.

MRS. CAROLINE ALLBRIGHT PAINTER. 44835

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of Jerome B. Painter.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weaver of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Allbright Weaver (1809-69) and Ann Ely, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walter Weaver (1766-1818) and Elizabeth Allbright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weaver and Anna Martha Walter, his wife.
Jacob Weaver (1732-1812) entered the army as ensign 1776. He commanded an independent company of Lancaster County militia; was in the battles of the Jerseys and subsequently served in the Continental line. He was captured and exchanged 1780, retired 1781.
Also No. 29669.

MISS MINNIE R. CAMERON. 44836

Born in McEwensville, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Leinbach of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Simon Cameron and Elizabeth Leinbach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Leinbach, Jr. and Mary Bernhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Leinbach and Catharine Keller, his wife, m. 1772.

Henry Leinbach (1743-1833) served as a private in Capt. Daniel de Turk's company, Col. Henry Haller's Flying camp of Berks County which met heavy losses at Long Island.

MRS. MARY A. CLARK. 44837

Born in Danville, Ind.

Wife of Edwin W. Clark.
Descendant of John Clark of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Henry Clark and Sophia Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard S. Clark and Abia Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Wadleigh, his wife, m. 1775.
John Clark (1751-1827) enlisted in Canada 1775 and 1776 served on the Hudson. His widow 1837 was allowed a pension for six months service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Chester, N. H.
Also Nos. 32026, 41562.

MRS. FANNY ELIZABETH COOLEY LYNCH. 44838

Born in Preston, Conn.

Wife of Charles H. Lynch.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Erastus Cooley and Fanny Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Cooley and Fanny Thomas Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Cynthia Story Meach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Story and Elizabeth Thomas, his 1st wife.
Solomon Story (1739-1820) was placed on the pension roll of New London County 1818 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.
Also Nos. 31241, 39675.

MRS. ELLA MARTICA ELLSWORTH OAKES. 44839

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of James Abbott Oakes.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hayden and of Corp. Amos Fowler of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace H. Ellsworth and Laura L. Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Sarah S. Hayden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Rebecca Gillett, his wife; Anson B. Hayden and Laura Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hayden and Abigail Parsons, his wife.

Thomas Hayden (1745-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant major in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. In 1776 he was commissioned lieutenant and 1777 served at Danbury under Col. Zebulon Butler.

Also No. 7708.

Amos Fowler (1758-1837) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of New London County 1831. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 12904, 25312.

MRS. ADELE ROYCE HOWIE. 44840

Born in Williamantic, Conn.

Wife of Thomas Frank Howie.

Descendant of Lieut. Ruel Royce of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Fowler Royce (1840-1910) and Martha Ruana Johnson, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Amos Fowler Royce (1810-90) and Jane B. Peckham (1812-94) his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Ruel Boyce, Jr. and Rhoda Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ruel Royce and Sarah Pierson (1745-1846) his wife.

Ruel Royce (1742-1829) while serving as town clerk in Marlow, New Hampshire, 1776 also served as lieutenant in the company from Marlow under Capt. Samuel Canfield to reenforce Ticonderoga, 1777, when it was besieged by the enemy. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MERWIN CLARK. 44841

Born in Orange, Conn.

Wife of Edgar T. Clark.

Descendant of Joseph Whiting of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Miles Clark and Ida Merwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus B. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan B. Merwin and Nancy Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Anne Buckingham Gunn, his wife.
Joseph Whiting (1757-1820) was a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the first call for troops; served in the Canadian campaign. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in New Haven County where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 13132, 43081.

MRS. LUCY HILL DOOLITTLE. 44842

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Wife of Joseph I. Doolittle.
Descendant of Ensign Jared Hill of Connecticut.
Daughter of Junius Fayette Hill and Elizabeth Augusta, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Mansfield Hill and Polly Brocket, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.
Jared Hill (1735-1815) served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company at the battle of Mamaroneck 1776. He was born in North Haven; died in Waterbury.
Also Nos. 10388, 15706, 19829.

MISS GRACE WHITING MERWIN. 44843

Born in Milford, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Whiting.
Daughter of Albert Platt Merwin and Emma Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus B. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham, his wife.
See No. 44841.

MRS. BERTHA STONE WOODRUFF. 44944

Born in Orange, Conn.

Wife of Carlton Woodruff.
Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Stone and Julia Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Stow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stow and Mahetable Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.
Stephen Stow (1726-77) lost his life nursing soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford.
Also Nos. 13097, 17882, 23193, 36613 39453, 41782, 43841.
Jedediah Stow (1757-1843) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1831 for service as private Connecticut line.
Also Nos. 17884, 19630, 23637, 33638.

MRS. EDITH J. KEBABIAN. 44845

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of John C. Kebabian.
Descendant of Gideon Bristol of Connecticut.
Daughter of George W. Blakeslee and Helen V. Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Bristol and Harriet Beecher, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Bristol and Delight (Bristol) his wife (daughter of Gideon).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Bristol and Abigail Badger, his wife.
Gideon Bristol (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 18319.

MISS IDA SPURR. 44846

Born in Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Isaac Derick Spoor.
Daughter of Edwin Williamson Spurr and Paulina Esther Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Spurr and Diadama Jones, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Derick Spoor and Diadamia Smith, his wife.
Isaac Derick Spoor (1752-1827) served as a matross in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New York; died

in Sheffield, Mass., and is buried in the family lot with his parents.

MRS. IMOGENE DORMAN WELD. 44847

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of William E. Weld.

Descendant of Joseph Dorman and of Capt. Caleb Alling of Connecticut.

Daughter of Royal Otis Dorman and Cornelia Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joel Dorman and Sybil Andrews, his wife; Jesse Alling (b. 1787) and Sarah Gorham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Dorman and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife; Caleb Alling and Lois Dorman (1745-1835) his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dorman and Phebe Dorman, his wife.

Joseph Dorman (1723-79) lost his life in the defense of New Haven where he was born.

Also Nos. 16032, 26098.

Caleb Alling (1746-1823) served as ensign in the alarm list 1777 and 1778 was appointed captain. The sword he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN LOUNSBURY MINER SELLECK. 44848

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Nathaniel Selleck.

Descendant of Stephen Lounsbury of New York.

Daughter of George W. Miner and Anna Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wescott Miner and Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbury and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Stephen Lounsbury (1758-1839) served as private in the Westchester County militia. He was placed on the pension roll 1833 for service as private and dragoon in the New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 16595.

MISS KATHARINE M. JOHNSON. 44849

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of George Welton of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sanford Johnson and Olivia Frances Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Curtis Warner and Minerva Welton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Welton and Elizabeth A. Botsford, his wife.
George Welton (1761-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co. 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. MARY E. DENISON. 44850

Born in Chester, Conn.

Wife of J. K. Denison.
Descendant of White Griswold of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Lee Griswold and Harriette Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of White Griswold and Martha Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of White Griswold and Desire Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife.
White Griswold (1727-77) served in the Canadian campaign 1776 and reenlisted 1777 in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was at the battle of Germantown where he was taken prisoner and died on a prison ship on the Delaware river. He was born in Bolton, Conn.
Also Nos. 4806, 5767, 16256, 17533, 26890.

MISS FRANCES L. KEELER. 44851

Born in Wilton, Conn.

Descendant of Justus Keeler of Connecticut.
Daughter of Justus Keeler and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife.
Justus Keeler (1750-1821) served as private in the Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born and died in Wilton.
Also Nos. 30683, 31990.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE BRADLEY. 44852

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Bradley.
Descendant of Capt. Azor Belding of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry H. Belden and Jane Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Fitch Belden (b. 1803) and Nancy Hanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azor Belding, 2nd and Hannah Fitch, his 2nd wife, m. 1801.
Azor Belding (1749-1828) served as lieutenant of artillery 1777 and 1778 as conductor of teams and forage master. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norwalk; died in Milton, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE B. BRADLEY. 44853

Born in Westport, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Azor Belding.
Daughter of Frederick Bradley and Emma Louise Belden, his wife.
See No. 44852.

MRS. KATHERINE J. RAYMOND FOLWELL. 44854

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of William A. Folewell.
Descendant of Justus Keeler.
Daughter of Thomas Merwin Raymond and Charlotte Keeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Keeler and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife.
See No. 44851.

MRS. MINNIE EDNAH DEXTER. 44855

Born in South Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Hart Talcott Dexter.
Descendant of Seth Vinton.
Daughter of Henry Arnold Page and Mary Cordelia Vinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Vinton and Esther Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Vinton and Dorcas Rider, his wife.
Seth Vinton (1756-1848) enlisted in the Independent company from Stoughton in Capt. Seth Turner's company 1776. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Tolland Co., Conn., where he received a pension.
Also No. 9947.

MRS. ANNA W. BURROWES. 44856

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Isaac B. Burrowes.
Descendant of Christopher Stutzbaugh (Stotsenburg).
Daughter of Charles Henry Gallagher and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gallagher and Margaret Stotsenburg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Stutzbaugh and Alice (Cannon) Wilder, his wife.
Christopher Stutzbaugh (1762-1827) served as private 1781 in Capt. John Geyer's company, Third regiment of Foot, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANVIER HUMPHREY. 44857

Born in McDonough, Del.

Wife of Warden R. Humphrey.
Descendant of Lieut. Francis Janvier of Delaware.
Daughter of James J. Janvier and Jane L. Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Janvier and Eliza McDonough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Janvier and Rebecca Golden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Janvier and Sarah De Haas, his wife.
Francis Janvier (1744-98) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Clark's company, Delaware militia 1779-80 from New Castle where he was born.

MRS. GRACE BOYNTON LOGAN. 44858

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Ellis Logan.
Descendant of Levi Redfield, Sergt. Thomas Boynton, Sergt. Samuel Bixby, Isaac Chandler, Samuel Knight, Deacon Israel Smith, Samuel Wilcox, and Jonathan Powers.

Daughter of Joseph Homans Boynton (1819-1903) and Gratia Narcissis Redfield (1832-1905) his 2nd wife, m, 1861.

Granddaughter of Joseph Boynton and Sally Knight, his wife; Alvah Redfield (1801-55) and Mary Smith (1801-83) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Boynton and Elizabeth Keezer, his wife, m. 1776; Russell Redfield (1775-1853) and Elizabeth Bixby (d. after) 1861) his wife, m. 1792; Israel Smith, Jr. (1765-1837) and Electa Church (1769-1841) his wife, m. 1790; Samuel Knight and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Redfield and Sybil Wilcox, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Bixby and Hannah Powers (b. 1739) his wife, m. 1762; Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler (d. 1791) his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chandler and Abigail Hale, his wife; m. 1740; Samuel Wilcox and Elizabeth Swan, his wife; Jonathan Powers and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Levi Redfield (1745-1838) served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Aaron Stevens 1776 and 1781 served as drum major. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Brainbridge, New York.

Thomas Boynton (1752-1823) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Rowley where he was born and married. He removed to Warren, N. H., where he died.

Samuel Bixby (1740-1825) served as sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Brainbridge, New York.

Isaac Chandler (1717-87) served before Boston in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Connecticut line. He was born in Andover; died in Enfield, Conn.

Samuel Knight (1751-1832) marched from Plaistow and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Plaistow; died in Warren, N. H.

Israel Smith (1739-1811) served at the battle of Saratoga and led his company as the captain was absent. He died in Sidney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6606, 21125.

Samuel Wilcox (1720-1802) served as private in the volunteers. He was born and died in Killingsworth, Conn.

Jonathan Powers (1704-75) who served in the French war responded in the first call of the revolution. He was born in Littleton; died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. VIRGINIA M. PEARSON. 44859

Born in McKnightstown, Pa.

Wife of Charles E. Pearson.
Descendant of John Martin Mickley of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William A. Hake and Mary Jane Biesecker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Hake and Margaret Mickley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Dorothy Biery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catherine Steckel (1749-1830) his wife.
John Martin Mickley (1745-1828) was a member of a family of patriots. He was a soldier at Germantown and his brother, Peter, a fifer at that battle. He was born in Lehigh Co.; died in Adams Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 2080, 30153, 40208.

MRS. JUSTINA S. WALTON WEBB. *44860*

Born 1831 in Yorkland, Ala.

Wife of Col. James D. Webb.
Descendant of William Walton.
Daughter of William Walton and Justina Louisa Smith Gennerick, his 2nd wife, m. 1807.
William Walton (1767-1844) was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service in the Virginia line. He was born in Amherst Co., Va., died in Greene Co., Alabama.
Also Nos. 34988, 36339.

MRS. ABBIE BEAN STEVENS. 44861

Born in Forsyth, Ga.

Wife of George Webb Stevens.
Descendant of Lieut. Charles Heard.
Daughter of Henry Gaither Bean and Abigail Latham Dyson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Heard Dyson and Emily C. Sneed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dyson and Ann Heard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Heard and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Charles Heard served as lieutenant under Capt. John Calhoun in the South Carolina line 1779-83. His will was filed 1797 in Wilkes County, Ga.

REBECCA CECIL BRANNON, M. D. 44862

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Wife of Joseph Franklyn Brannon.
Descendant of Isaac Marques.
Daughter of Saling Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev, Harding Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marques, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Menders Marques (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marques and Miriam Simons, his wife.
Isaac Marques served as private with the New York troops. He was born 1732 in New York city.
Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312, 33173, 35509.

MRS. MARTHA NEILL. 44863

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of William Neill.
Descendant of Thomas Holliday.
Daughter of John Golden Trammell and Lucinda Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Walker and Martha Holliday, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dickerson Holliday and Rebecca Ragan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holliday and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.
Thomas Holliday served with the Georgia troops under Col. Elijah Clarke and received bounty land in Washington Co., Ga. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.
Also No. 34565.

MISS NAOMI NEILL. 44864

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas Holliday.
Daughter of William Neill and Martha Trammell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Golden Neill and Lucinda Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker and Martha Holliday, his wife.
See No. 44863.

MRS. LILLIAN JOHNSTON JACOBS. 44865

Born in Ashland, Tenn.

Wife of Stonewall Robert Jacobs.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig and of Robert Cooper.
Daughter of John Craig Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Johnson and Eleanor Craig, his wife; William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Craig (b. 1773) and Mary Blackwood, his wife; John Patton and Elizabeth Cooper (b. 1769) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831) his wife, m. 1768; Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton (1753-1824) his wife, m. 1768.
David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for service received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee.
Also No. 35008.
Robert Cooper (1747-94) served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia and 1780 was at the battle of Fishing Creek.

MRS. HATTIE HOLLIDAY TURNER. 44866

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Boswell Blount Turner.
Descendant of Thomas Holliday.
Daughter of John Golden Trammell and Lucinda Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker and Martha Holliday, his wife.
See No. 44863.

MRS. MARGARET BURTON WHITESIDE ELLIS. 44867

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of Harvey E. Ellis.
Descendant of Col. Robert Burton.
Daughter of James R. Whiteside and Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hildreth H. Smith and Mary Brent Hoke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Hoke and Frances Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert H. Burton and Mary Fulenwider, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams his wife.
Robert Burton (1747-1825) served in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., removed to Granville Co., N. C. 1775 where he gave distinguished service and where he is buried.
Also No. 21938.

MRS. ALICE W. BATTLE. 44868

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Herbert B. Battle.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Phifer of North Carolina.
Daughter of James W. Wilson and Louise Erwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolphus Erwin and Mary Simiann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simiann and Margaret Phifer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phifer and Catherine Barringer his wife.
John Phifer (1747-78) was signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and member of the Provincial Congress. He served in the campaign against the Cherokee Indians and died from exposure.
Also No. 31018.

MRS. LUCY BOYD TROSDAL. 44869

Born in Bulloch Co., Ga.

Wife of Einar Storm Trosdal.
Descendant of Zachariah Taliaferro.
Daughter of Dr. Montague L. Boyd and Laura J. Broyles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. O. R. Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr. (1759-1831) and Margaret Chew Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife.
Zachariah Taliaferro (1739-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst Co., Va. 1775 and sheriff of that county. He died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 9527, 21448, 23118, 35199, 42174.

MRS. MARY M. BUFORD. 44870

Born in Lowndes Co,. Ala.

Descendant of John Murphree.
Daughter of Gaius Murphree and Martha Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Murphree and Elizabeth Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mills Murphree and Elizabeth Brack, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murphree and Martha, his wife.
John Murphree (1735-98) served 1780 as private in Capt. John Johnson's company, Col. John Collier's regiment of North Carolina militia.
Also No. 37223.

MRS. INDIA JOHNSON. 44871

Born in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Wife of James D. Johnson.
Descendant of John Murphee.
Daughter of Gaius Murphree and Martha Knight, his wife.
Also No. 44870.

MISS PEARLE MURPHREE. 44872

Born in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Descendant of John Murphee.
Daughter of Gaius Murphree and Martha Knight, his wife.
See No. 44870.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA FULTON PEED. 44873

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Mansfield Theodore Peed.
Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of Capt. Sherwood Bugg.
Daughter of Montraville Corydon Fulton and Virginia Frances Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton (1788-1858) and Sarah Sherwood Bugg (1797-1876) his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife, m. 1787; Sherwood Bugg Jr., and Sarah Anne Jones (1766-1848) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hopson, his wife, m. 1752.

James Hamilton (1746-1817) served as lieutenant in the 6th Va. regiment under Col. John Green and was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbia Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1219, 3274, 4859, 8364, 35675.

Sherwood Bugg (1720-81) commanded a company in Col. James Jackson's Georgia Legion. He was taken prisoner and his home on Beech Island, South Carolina, where his wife nursed the wounded was often raided. In 1786 his widow obtained a grant of land in Franklin Co., Ga. for his service in the revolution. He was born and married in Virginia, buried in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 2779, 3267, 4720, 5142, 8715.

MRS. CORRIE CARR WRIGHT. 44874

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of Dr. J. A. Wright.

Descendant of John Wilson of Georgia.

Daughter of George T. Carr and Allethia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Wilson and Temperance Saxon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Roberson, his wife.

John Wilson (1756-1847) served as an officer in Warren County Ga. He is buried in Thompson and his epitaph gives dates of birth and death and states "He was an officer in the Revolution."

MRS. ELLEN PATRICK CROSBY. 44875

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of C. M. Crosby.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Chaning More Lovell and Mary S. Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.
Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was a patriot of Fredericksburg.
Also Nos. 847, 4685, 7072, 17229, 19025, 22806, 35014.

MRS. MARTHA J. STARNES KAGAY. 44876

Born in Vandalia, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Kagay.
Descendant of Col. William Green Munford of Virginia.
Daughter of Abraham Conrad Starnes and Ann Stubblefield Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Thompson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Ann Stubblefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Stubblefield and Mary Lightfoot Munford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green Munford and Anna Stanhope, his wife.
William Green Munford served as colonel and Deputy Commissary of Issues 1777. He died 1786 in Charles County, Va. He was entitled to land for his service and it was granted 1809 and delivered to Edward Stubblefield, his son-in-law.

MRS. MARTHA J. KAGAY BRAY. 44877

Born in Effingham Ill.

Wife of Oliver Perry Bray.
Descendant of Col. William Green Munford.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Kagay and Martha J. Starnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Conrad Starnes and Ann Stubblefield Thompson, his wife.
See No. 44876.

MRS. LAURA KAGAY HEY. 44878

Born in Ewington, Ill.

Wife of John P. Hey.

Descendant of Col. William Green Munford.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Kagay and Martha J. Starnes, his wife.
See No. 44876.

MRS. NANCY J. P. K. NITCHER. 44879

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of William W. Nitcher.
Descendant of Major Humphrey Pike.
Daughter of Humphrey Pike Kendrick (b. 1812) and Jane P. McKinney, his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Noah Kendrick and Abigail Pike, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Pike and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Humphrey Pike (1741-96) served as lieutenant, captain and major in the York County, Mass. militia. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Saco, Maine.
Also No. 14052.

MRS. HARRIETTE DEAN HARVEY. 44880

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of James S. Harvey.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hawkins.
Daughter of Messer Cannon Dean and Harriette Ann Osgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Dean and Eliza Cannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiathar Dean (b. 1768) and Freelove Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hawkins and Thankful Bennett, his wife; George Dean (1728-1814).
Daniel Hawkins (1738-1825) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment and was prominent in the affairs of Winchester, N. H., where he died.
Also No. 5002.

MRS. IDA ESTELLE HINCKLEY. 44881

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of Otis Ward Hinckley.
Descendant of Noah Butterworth.
Daughter of Horace Branch and Emily Permelia Butterworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Butterworth and Martha Vinton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Butterworth and Rachel Ray, his wife.
Noah Butterworth was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk Co., 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island Continental line and state troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I. 1761; died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR F. MILLER. 44882

Born in Waverly, Ohio.

Wife of James Almy Miller.
Descendant of Sergt. Ithuriel Flower.
Daughter of William Henry Flower and Isabella Sample, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Margaret Rood Glazier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ithuriel Flower and Mehitable Broughton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.
Ithuriel Flower (1758-1828) was taken prisoner in the Canadian campaign 1775. He subsequently served as sergeant in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company of Conn. militia and was discharged 1781. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 19117, 33699.

MRS. MAUDE BENNETT VAIL. 44883

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Morrison H. Vail.
Descendant of Ezra Hoyt and of Seth Hoyt.
Daughter of Robert John Bennett and Electa Marie Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carlos M. Hoyt (b. 1813) and Lydia Ann Buttolph, his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth B. Hoyt (1784-1870) and Sally Everest, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Hoyt and Catharine Rubble, his wife;
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hoyt and Sarah Seymour (d. 1826) his wife.
Seth Hoyt (1760-1837) served enlistments from Lanesboro under different commands in the Berkshire County militia.

He was born in Norwalk Co., Conn., married in Lanesboro, Mass., and died in New Haven, Vt.

Ezra Hoyt (1735-1801) served on the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Norwalk, removed to New Haven, Vt. where he died.

MRS. ALICE POTTER TETZNER. 44884

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of John F. Tetzner.

Descendant of William Mann and of Lieut. John Dibble.

Daughter of Charles H. Potter and Elvira J. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry E. Potter and Mary A. Griggs, his wife; Sylvester S. Mann and Caroline Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mann and Lucy Sherman, his wife; John Griggs and Ruth Dibble (1780-1864) his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mann and Rebecca, his wife; John Dibble and Olive Henry (b. 1745) his 1st wife, m. 1763.

William Mann (1764-1841) enlisted for three years in Capt. Ely Smith's company and was honorably discharged 1783. His pension was allowed for fifteen months actual service as private, Mass line. He died in Sheldon, N. Y.

Also No. 33281.

John Dibble (1739-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. John King's company, Berkshire County, Mass. militia 1776. He was born and died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also No. 2839.

MRS. MARY ELY DURHAM GARFIELD. 44885

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Wade Garfield.

Descendant of John Ely.

Daughter of Charles W. Durham and Mary Elizabeth Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Brackett and Eliza Maria Parmelee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brackets and Eliza M. Bennett Ely, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ely and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife, m. 1786.

John Ely (1758-1847) enlisted in the first call for troops in the company called the "Leather Apron men" and was at

the battle of Long Island. He served several enlistments and was an artificer on the frigate Independence 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia Co. 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Philadelphia, Pa. Of his five older brothers who served, Aaron was killed 1777 at Kingsbury.

Also Nos. 12599, 21461, 22830.

MRS. MABEL CONNELLY McGAVREN. 44886

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Charles Williams McGavren.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of Henry Clay Connelly and Adelaide McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Connelly and Maria Hugus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Hugus and Elizabeth Ankeny, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosa Bonnett, his wife.

Peter Ankeny (1751-1804) was captain of the Fifth company, Bedford County, Penn. militia 1781 in service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Penn.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133, 30307, 33310, 41960, 42893.

MRS. ANNIE HATHEWAY CARR. 44887

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Robert Carr.

Descendant of Stephen Hatheway, Noah Cushman, and Capt. Job Pierce, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph C. Hatheway and Annie Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Pierce Hatheway (1797-1808) and Salome Cushman (1804-93) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hatheway (1773-1848) and Anna Pierce (1769-1822) his wife; Noah Cushman and Zilpah Thompson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hatheway and Hopestill Pierce (1748-1838) his wife; Job Pierce and Elizabeth Rounseville, his wife.

Stephen Hatheway (1745-1819) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's company and at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Job Pierce. He was born in Freetown; died in Dighton, Mass.

Noah Cushman responded to the Dartmouth Alarm 1778 and to the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born 1745 in Middleboro and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that town.

Job Pierce (1737-1819) served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment 1776 and in the expedition to Rhode Island 1777. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 5924.

MRS. NELLIE ERRETT WITHERELL. 44888

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Albert Edwin Witherell.

Descendant of Samuel Gibson.

Daughter of Albert W. Errett and Martha H. Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. Boyd and Eliza Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gibson and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Samuel Gibson (1761-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Highland Co., Ohio 1832 for three years actual service as spy and private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 26332, 27241.

MRS. ARMADA S. BEVAN. 44889

Born in Edwardsburgh, Mich.

Wife of John L. Bevan.

Descendant of Matthias Spinning.

Daughter of Evan J. Thomas and Charlotte Spinning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Matthias Haines Spinning and Sarah Ivins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Spinning (b.1783) and Hannah Osborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias Spinning and Hannah Haines, his wife, m. 1772.

Matthias Spinning (1750-1830) served in the Essex County New Jersey militia and his home was often occupied by the British when New Jersey was the battlefield. He and his brother, Isaac, were captured and confined in the Old

Sugar House prison. He received bounty land near Lebanon Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 5209, 7847.

MRS. VERA MARIE MAMMEN GRAY. 44890

Born in Minonk, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Gray.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison.

Daughter of Ernest Mammen and Sarah M. Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Parks (1825-75) and Louisa M. Davison (1829-1902) his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel P. Davison (1804-44) and Malinda Maxon (1806-71) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Deidamia Smith (1774-1853) his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.

Asa Davison (1736-1831) served in the northern expedition 1775, was fife major 1778 and served under different commands in the Connecticut line until the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Ezra Davison (1765-1834) enlisted at sixteen and served as matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer Co., New York 1831 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Grafton, New York.

Also Nos. 8541, 14515, 18617, 23796.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH NORTHRUP HINKLE. 44891

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of William Ladrew Hinkle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brocaw.

Daughter of Charles Jones Northrop and Rose Whipp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Whipp and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Van Ness and Mary Talmage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Ness and Phebe Brocaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Brocaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brocaw and Maria Vander Veer, his wife.

John Brocaw served as lieutenant in the New Jersey militia and was killed 1777 at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Somerset Co., New Jersey.

Also Nos. 7100, 13276, 18719, 22925, 28169.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SPINNING THOMAS. 44892

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of Evan J. Thomas.

Descendant of Matthias Spinning.

Daughter of Dr. Matthias Haines Spinning and Sarah Ivins, his wife.

See No. 44889.

MISS MARY ISABELLE THOMAS. 44893

Born in Edwardsburgh, Mich.

Descendant of Matthias Spinning.

Daughter of Evan J. Thomas and Charlotte Spinning, his wife.

See No. 44889.

MRS. NELLIE LAPHAM SWIGART. 44894

Born in Union Grove, Ill.

Wife of Edwin S. Swigart.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail.

Daughter of Edward Vail Lapham and Harriet J. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lapham and Samantha Vail, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail (1730-77) was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Long Island, removed to Vermont 1765 where he and his wife were poisoned by a Tory doctor and they are buried in Danby, Vt.

Also Nos. 19145, 15336, 18816, 20250, 31104, 34811, 42843.

MRS. MAUDE CAMPBELL AHRENS. 44895

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Albert Edward Ahrens.

Descendant of Andrew Campbell of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Chase Campbell and Henrietta Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Campbell and Elizabeth Titus Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John R. Campbell and Ann Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Campbell and Sarah Bunn, his wife.

Andrew Campbell (1747-1833) enlisted in the New Jersey Continental line 1776 for the war and was in many battles under different commands. He was with Gen. John Sullivan in the campaign against the Indians 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Burlington County for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Scotland; died in Burlington, N. J.

MRS. EMMA W. BOYD WADDELL. 44896

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Robert S. Waddell, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Bull and of Capt. John Boyd of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Thomas Boyd and Clara Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Boyd and Grace Slater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyd and Rebecca Bull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

John Bull (1731-1824) was colonel of Pennsylvania Associators 1776 and a member of the convention that framed the state constitution in 1777; served on the Board of War.

Also Nos. 71, 1133, 2550, 3114, 9721, 16538, 19311, 43066.

John Boyd (1750-1832) was one of twenty called "The Forlorn Hope" led by mad Anthony Wayne in the assault on Stony Point. When captain of Rangers he was captured by Indians and taken to Canada. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester Co.; died in Northumberland Co., Penn.

Also No. 1857.

MISS MARY ISABELLE BLOOD. 44897

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Moses Blood, Sewell Blood and Brooks Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Boliver Blood (b. 1837) and Sarah Griswold (1830-1902) his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Sewell Blood and Mary Brannock, his wife; Sylvester Griswold (1793-1854) and Jemima Mason (1803-79) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Sewell Blood (1756-1813) and Mary Kendall, his wife; Andrew Mason (1766-1818) and Sally Cowen, (b. 1776) his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Blood and Elizabeth Stone, his wife; Brooks Mason and Anne Eddy (1741-1802) his wife, m. 1758.

Moses Blood, served as private in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm from Pepperell where in 1724 he was born.

Sewell Blood (1756-1813) enlisted for three years 1781. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt. where a monument is erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 3652, 6498.

Brooks Mason (1737-1825) served in the Berkshire County militia 1777 at the Pawlet Alarm. He was born in Swansea; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. CLARA SAWTELLE NASH. 44898

Wife of E. Ellwood Nash.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sawtelle.

Daughter of Nathan Hale Sawtelle and Maria Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Sawtelle and Polly Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sawtelle and Abigail Wyman, his wife.

Nathaniel Sawtelle (1729-1825) served in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment 1775. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Minor, Maine.

MRS. ALICE TILDEN WILLIS. 44899

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Josiah Tilden.

Daughter of Josiah Tilden and Jeannette L. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foster Tilden and Clementine Lyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Elizabeth Tracy (d. 1800) his 1st wife, m. 1790.

Josiah Tilden (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vermont for over seven months actual service as private with the Vermont Troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 19573.

MRS. EDNA AMANDA SMITH. 44900

Born in Fairfield, Ill.

Wife of Froman Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of James A. Creighton and Mary Catharine Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Newman and Elizabeth Ovilla Thrall, his wife.

See No. 44901.

MRS. EVA AMELIA CREIGHTON WINES. 44901

Born in Fairfield, Ill.

Wife of William St. John Wines.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of James A. Creighton and Mary Catharine Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Newman and Elizabeth Ovilla Thrall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Thrall and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphas Thrall and Polly Mead, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall (1737-1821) who had served in the early wars was quartermaster of the Hampshire County, Mass. militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn., removed to Granville, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 36441, 37386, 40707, 43420.

MRS. STELLA MOREY PERRY. 44902

Born in McHenry, Ill.

Wife of Elmer A. Perry.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Putnam, Jr., Ezekiel Marsh, and Lieut. Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Morey and Luella Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen P. Colby and Catherine M. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Colby and Olive Putnam Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Rhoda Putnam, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Putnam, Jr. and Sarah (Putnam) his wife, m. 1762; Ezekiel Marsh and Abiah Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh and Sarah Buffington, his wife.

Henry Putnam, Jr. (1737-98) was wounded at the Lexington Alarm, served as sergeant at the siege of Boston under Capt. Addison Richardson. He was born and died in Danvers.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828, 21109, 22211, 31328.

Ezekiel Marsh (1711-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Danvers.

Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., (1740-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Low's company. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

MRS. SUSAN C. TORREY SATTLEY. 44903

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Wife of Albert Sattley.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Torrey (1789-1845) and Abigail Sibley (1804-50) his wife.

See No. 44311.

MISS OLIVE SATTLEY. 44904

Born in Taylorville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley.

Daughter of Albert Sattley and Susan C. Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey and Abigail Sibley, his wife.

See No. 44311.

MRS. HELEN ALEXANDER CHADSEY ROACH. 44905

Born in Beardstown, Ill.

Wife of Herschel B. Roach.
Descendant of Charles Alexander of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Chadsey and Susan Emily Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Alexander and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Hester Whiteman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
Charles Alexander (1745-1800) enlisted 1776 from Abington, Montgomery Co. as a private in the seventh regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 35577.

MRS. MEDORA COX ADAMS. 44906

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Dr. James M. Adams.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox.
Daughter of Samuel J. Cox and Amanda Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev, David Cox and Rozena Bake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cox and Anne Borden Potts (1757-1815) his wife, m. 1776.
James Cox (1753-1810) enlisted as a private in the first call for troops, commanded a company at Germantown and Monmouth and rose to the rank of Brigadier General. He represented in the Continental Congress, Monmouth County where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 10701, 12951, 30135, 34608, 37246, 42948, 42948, 43501.

MRS. ANNA W. PUGH. 44907

Born in Waterloo, Ind.

Wife of Finley B. Pugh.
Descendant of John Fell.
Daughter of Henry Lee Jones and Catharine Stephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Stephens and Hannah Fell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fell and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

John Fell (1763-1845) served in Capt. Jacob Bennett's company of Light Dragoons 1781 in the Bucks County, Pa. militia. He died in Wayne Co., Indiana.

MRS. LEORA KATHARINE SUTCLIFFE. 44908

Born in FayetteCo., Ind.

Wife of John Asbury Sutcliffe.
Descendant of John Fell.
Daughter of Henry Lee Jones and Catharine Stephens, his wife.
See No. 44907.

MRS. SARAH HENTON COLE. 44909

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of Alphonso Albert Cole.
Descendant of Benjamin Tallmann.
Daughter of Benjamin Henton and Rachel Harrod Stinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Henton and Sarah Tallman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone (1749-1824) his wife.
Benjamin Tallman (1745-1820) served as private in the First Partisan Legion commanded by Col. Charles Armond (Marquis de la Rouerie). He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 32058.

MRS. LORA M. KIRCHER. 44910

Born in Orleans, Ind.

Wife of Cornelius Kircher.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Giles W. Smith and Martha A. Prosser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Prosser and Hannah A. Poor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Poor (1737-95) who fought in the early wars commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990, 24312, 29198, 35415, 37125, 38468.

MISS NELLIE CORDELIA PEFFERMAN. 44911

Born in Peru, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of Charles Pefferman and Cordelia Henton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Henton and Christina Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henton and Sarah Tallman, his wife.
See No. 44909.

MISS MARTHA SMITH. 44912

Born in Gosport, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor and of Richard Thurston of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Giles H. Smith and Martha A. Prosser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Prosser and Hannah A. Poor, his wife.
See No. 44910.
Gr-granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chute and Mehitable Thurston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston (1710-82) who had served in the early wars was member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury.

Also Nos. 8688, 28324, 35389.

MRS. SARAH W. VESEY. 44913

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Vesey.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Waterhouse and Esther Penley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Penley and Desire Dingley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penley and Esther Fogg, his wife.

Joseph Penley (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine for service as private and sergeant,

Mass. militia. He was born in Gloucester, England; died in Danville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7620, 27593, 28002, 40253.

MISS NELLIE CLARE PARKS. 44914

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of John Parks of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Parks and Sarah Amanda Hall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Parks and Elizabeth Newman, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parks and Kezia Grimes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parks and Ann Ewell, his wife, m. 1784.

John Parks (1756-1841) enlisted from Accomac County and served two years as a private in Capt. Thomas Bagly's company, Simpson's regiment. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed.

MRS. ELIZABETH DYSART LEE. 44915

Born in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Wife of William Jason Lee.

Descendant of David Jackson.

Daughter of William Dysart and Lucinda Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Jackson (1758-1828) and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed (1733-67) his wife, m. 1753.

David Jackson (1739-1811) lost a hand at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6612, 16710, 27825, 39501.

MISS HARRIET A. BOYCE. 44916

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Short.

Daughter of John Boyce and Caroline Cornelia Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Graves and Lydia Short, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Short and Mary Cross, his wife, m. 1793.

Samuel Short (1762-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., New York 1832 for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BALL ANTHES. 44917

Born in St. Louise, Mo.

Wife of George P. Anthes.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Spencer James Vaux Ball and Maria Louise Spears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Vaux Ball and Mrs. Elizabeth (Lewis) Luke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81) the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer in the group of Washington's monument."

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8889, 17340, 18668, 29699, 40453.

MISS S. LUCILE MORRISON. 44918

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane, Alexander Freeman, Sergt. Benjamin Cutler, Peter Patterson, George Espy, and Josiah Espy.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Blacker Morrison and Lorna Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dimmick Morrison and Maria Blacker, his wife; Capt. Stephen B. Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Morrison and Affa Crane, his wife; Patterson Espy and Mercy Freeman, his wife; Judge Jacob Cutler and Sinia Clark, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife; Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway his wife; Alexander Freeman and Mrs. Phoebe Clarkson Wilson, his wife; Benjamin Cutler and Mrs. Mary Cozard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Josiah Crane (1745-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the Morris County, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836, 29357, 30148, 37279.

Alexander Freeman (1763-1814) was a minute man in Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Woodbridge, New Jersey; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also No. 37550.

Benjamin Cutler (1725-1814) served as sergeant at the alarm from Lexington where he was born.

Peter Patterson (1739-1840) served as a soldier in the Lancaster County, Pa. militia.

George Espy (1759-1835 served as private in the militia.

Josiah Espy (1727-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County 1777. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Green Co., Ohio.

Also No. 37097.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN KISER DODGE. 44919

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Dodge.

Descendant of Major John Hinkston.

Daughter of Oscar Kiser and Jeannette Lafavor Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William P. Kiser and Elizabeth Hinkston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hinkston and Elizabeth Foos, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

John Hinkston (1740-1810) served in the warfare of Kentucky. He was captured by the Indians but being an experienced woodsman, made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named for him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 26790, 41251, 42868.

MISS JEANNETTE KISER. 44920

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Major John Hinkston.

Daughter of Oscar Kiser and Jeannette Lafavor Wright, his wife.

See No. 44919.

MISS ELIZABETH OLIVIA BARBER. 44921

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign David Lillie and of Jonathan Eddy.
Daughter of Asa P. Barber and Harriet Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pardon A. Brooks and Lavinia Lillie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lillie and Clarissa Eddy (b. 1784) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lillie and Huldah Blodgett, ihs wife; Jonathan Eddy and Mercy Cady, his wife.
David Lillie (1742-1827) served as ensign in the eighth company, Seventh regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.
Also Nos. 22361, 42908.
Jonathan Eddy served as a private 1775 in the seventh Connecticut regiment from Woodstock where his children were born.

MRS. REBECCA SPICER ANDREWS. 44922

Born in Dundee, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Andrews.
Descendant of Asher Spicer of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Spicer and Catherine Huson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spicer (1789-1868) and Mary Decker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Spicer and Rebecca Adderson, his wife.
Asher Spicer enlisted 1777 in Hyde's company, 4th regiment, Conn. line and was discharged 1780. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died 1812 in Kent.
Also No. 23836.

MRS. ELSIE I. FELT BOZEMAN. 44923

Born in Redwood City, Cal.

Wife of Jesse Bozeman.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassell of New York.
Daughter of Francis M. Felt and Jennie M. Paddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Paddock and Mary Ann Tassell, his wife.
See No. 44925.

MRS. LILLA CARPENTER GODFREY. 44924

Born in Chatham, Conn.

Wife of William Hurford Godfrey.

Descendant of Eliphalet Carpenter, Jr. of Connecticut.

Daughter of Don Carlos Carpenter (1834-80) and Alice Ann West, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Anson Carpenter (1806-56) and Diantha Skinner (1811-73) his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Carptener (1777-1850) and Mary Spicer, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter Eliphalet Carptener, Jr. and Esther Gurley (1749-1819) his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Carpenter (1703-92) and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife, m. 1727.

Eliphalet Carpenter, Jr. (1747-1820) served as private 1776 in Capt. Isaac Sargeant's company, Ebenezer Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET HILDRETH HORST. 44925

Born in Darlington, Wis.

Wife of Leopold C. Horst.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassell of New York.

Daughter of Oliver B. Hildreth and Mary Paddock, his wife.

Grandadughter of Ichabod Paddock and Mary Ann Van Tassell, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Cornelius Van Tassell, Jr., and Elcey Brewer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Tassell and Betsey Sager, his wife.

Cornelius Van Tassell (1748-1830) served as lieutenant in the First regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in Tarrytown; died in Manlius, New York.

Also No. 40821.

MRS. ABIGAIL W. McKEE. 44926

Born in Butler Co., Kansas.

Wife of Milo Dole McKee.

Descendant of James Wilcox, John Randall, John Breed, Sands Niles and Samuel Hubbard.

Daughter of D. Webster Wilcox and Anna M. Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus L. Wilcox and Abigail Burr, his wife; George Hiram Saunders and Nancy M. Breed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Wilcox and Emily Hubbard, his wife; Stephen Burr and Cynthia Hubbard, his wife; Jonas Breed (b. 1779) and Betsy Niles, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wilcox and Elizabeth (1763-1840) his wife, m. 1787; Abraham Saunders and Nancy Thorp, his wife; m. 1782; Jonathan Burr and Lydia Bailey, his wife; Amos Breed (1744-85) and Lucy Randall (1751-1831) his wife, m. 1768; Sands Niles and Bathsheba Palmer, his wife; Samuel Hubbard and Zeruiah Boardman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breed and Mary Prentice, his wife, m. 1725; John Randall, Jr., and Lucy Brown, his 1st wife; m. 1750; Samuel Hubbard and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Randall and Dorothy Cottrell, his 1st wife, m. 1726.

James Wilcox (1764-1838) enlisted 1781 under Capt. James Morris, Col. Swift's regiment. He was born in Haddam; died in Killingsworth, Conn.

John Randall (1730-1802) served 1775 as a private in Capt. John Douglas' company. He was born and died in Stoughton, Conn.

John Breed (1700-76) was a patriot of Stonington where his house is still standing with port holes in the roof where they shot at the British.

Sands Niles served as lieutenant of the alarm list of Stonington. He was born in Kingston, R. I. 1727 and 1790 was in the first census of Stonington, Conn.

Samuel Hubbard (1731-1813) enlisted during Tryon's invasion 1779 and 1780 served under Zebulon Butler. He was born and died in Ponsett, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE M. VAN VLEAR. 44927

Born in Darlington, Wis.

Wife of John W. Van Vlear.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassell.

Daughter of Ichabod Paddock and Mary Ann Van Tassell, his wife. See No. 44925.

MRS. LORAINE WATTS HOAG. 44928

Born in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

Wife of Chester Hallack Hoag.
Descendant of Capt. John Watts of Virginia.
Daughter of John Watts and Sue Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sebree Watts (1816-76) and Elizabeth Howe (1817-93) his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of John Watts (b. 1767) and Fanny Sebree, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Watts and —— Patterson, his wife.
John Watts (1752-1830) was cornet in the first Continental Dragoons, rose to the rank of captain and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war and received a land grant for seven years service. He died in Appomattox County.
Also Nos. 2668, 4305, 5073, 6445, 23334.

MRS. MABEL GRANDY ENGLISH. 44929

Born in Rising Sun, Ind.

Wife of T. J. English.
Descendant of Martin Brockway.
Daughter of Benjamin Fremont Grandy and Ella Latham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Ira B. Grandy and Julie Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Grandy and Hannah Brockway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Brockway and Betsy Hildreth (1764-1847) his wife.
Martin Brockway (1761-1844) enlisted 1778 as a private in Capt. Simon Marston's company, New Hampshire state troops. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Cardington, Ohio.

MRS. MATILDA VENABLE MILLER. 44930

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of D. Stuart Miller.
Descendant of Commodore Richard Taylor, Capt. John Quicksall, Frederick Hatcher and John Woodson.

Daughter of Thomas Samuel Venable and Sallie Quicksall Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis Venable and Virginia Woodson Bransford, his wife; James B. Anderson and Mary Anne M. Robertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Sarah Quicksall, his wife; Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Bransford and Lucy Hatcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Quicksall and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife, m. 1775; Richard Taylor and Catharine Davis, his wife; Frederick Hatcher and Sarah Woodson, his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-grandaughter of John Woodson and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1731.

Richard Taylor (1749-1825) commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia state navy. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Oldham Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773, 33317, 34678, 40347, 41799, 42929.

John Quicksall (1742-83) raised and equipped a company at his own expense and was commissioned captain in the first regiment of Burlington County, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 25708, 39578, 41650, 43525.

John Woodson was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co. 1775.

Frederick Hatcher was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co., Virginia, where in 1783 he died.

Also No. 36209.

MRS. JULIA ALVES CLORE. 44931

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Joseph Oscar Clore.

Descendant of John Holloway, Jr.

Daughter of John Winslow Alves and Julia Tapscott Halloway, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Starling Halloway (1812-71) and Mary Hait Hillyer (1817-98) his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway, Jr. and Anne Starling (1777-1840) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Rebecca Ballard, his wife.

John Holloway, Jr. (1760-1825) served as a private in the Virginia line and was granted bounty land in 1823 for his serv-

ice. He was born in Virginia, married in Mecklenberg Co., Va., and died in Henderson, Kentucky.

Also No. 41297.

MRS. ELLEN WASHINGTON HERNDON NORRIS. 44938

Born in Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Wife of John S. Norris.

Descendant of William Perrin.

Daughter of Henry Washington Herndon and Wilda McGlothlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin McGlothlan and Letitia Adkisson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adkisson and Mary Perrin (b. 1783) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perrin and Letitia West, his wife.

William Perrin (1760-1800) of Huguenot descent was a soldier from Bedford Co., Va. at the siege of Yorktown. He died in Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Also No. 8410.

MRS. OLIVE BENT TAYLOR. 44939

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of James Francis Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Bent and of John Burnam.

Daughter of Rev. James McCelland Bent and Sallie Burnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bent and Olivia McClelland, his wife; John Burnam and Sarah Davis Hines his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Bent, Jr., and Martha Kerr, his wife; John Burnam and Mary Ann Fort, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Bent and Mary Carter, his wife.

Silas Bent (1744-1818) was lieutenant of Nixon's Continental regiment 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury; Mass., died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26915, 42937.

John Burnam (1762-1831) served in the southern campaign and was at the battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland; died in Warren Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 106, 9587, 14050, 24973, 39958, 42932.

MRS. ANNIE M. ROPER THAYER. 44934

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Harry F. Thayer.
Descendant of Matthias Howe of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Denney Roper and Eliza Jane Cummins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Roper and Maria Lucetta Mandell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roper and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Howe and Azubah Davis, his wife.
Matthias Howe (1742-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Rutland where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET PARSONS JAMESON. 44935

Born in Ripon, Wis.

Wife of William J. Jameson.
Descendant of David Warren and of Eleazer Parsons.
Daughter of Charles Aaron Parsons and Mary Frances White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Parsons and Eunice Warren (b. 1794) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Parsons and Judith Pote, his wife; David Warren and Mary Knight, his wife.
David Warren served as a private in Capt. Peter Warren's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment 1779. He was born in Maine 1760 where he died.
Eleazer Parsons (1761-1814) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford, Maine 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.: died in Buckfield, Maine.
Also No. 25718.

MRS. MINNIE KENDALL THOMAS WOOLLEY. 44936

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of D. E. Woolley.
Descendant of Joseph Perry.
Daughter of Kendall K. Thomas (1845-89) and Mary E. Holbrook, his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Isaac K. Thomas (1820-75) and Eliza K. Perry (1822-1900) his wife, m. 1840.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Perry and Lucy Holland, his wife, m. 1805.

Joseph Perry (1760-1853) enlisted 1782 for two years as a private under Capt. Nathan Dix. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for nearly two years actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in South Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 33330.

MISS MARY D. WHITE. 44937

Born in Arrowric, Maine.

Descendant of Andrew Whitmore of Maine.

Daughter of Eben Delano White and Susan Whitmore, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Whitmore and Charlotte Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Whitmore and Lucy Couillard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Whitmore (1714-91) and Mary Hall, his wife.

Andrew Whitmore (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll, of Lincoln Co., Maine 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia.

Also No. 22697.

MRS. WINONA JANE DAVIS HOWSER. 44938

Born in Goshen, Ind.

Wife of George Branwell Howser.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser and of Rev. Martin Houser, Jr. of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Simeon Davis and Anna Coover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houser Coover and Martha Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Coover and Anna Houser, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Houser, Jr. and Anna Katherine Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser (1730-1800) enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign 1776 under Capt. John Rutherford.

Also Nos. 28296, 32256, 36471, 40251, 43313.

Martin Houser, Jr. (1753-1830) served in the militia. The church where he preached for sixty years is still standing in Shiremanstown.

Also No. 40251.

MRS. MOLLIE DRENNEN McCONACHIE. 44939

Born in Elkton, Md.

Wife of Dr. Alexander McConachie.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hyland of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Drennen and Elizabeth Worrall Manly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Manly and Sarah Worrall Hyland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hyland and Elizabeth Worrall, his wife.

John Hyland was a minute man under Capt. William Henry 1776 and served as lieutenant in the militia. He was born 1746 in Kent County and 1790 is found in the first census of that County.

MRS. BERTHA FREEMAN MATTHEWS. 44940

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Belkanp Freeman (1838-1913) and Frances Hall Bill (1839-1914) his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Horace Freeman (1806-64) and Eliza Ann Belknap (1811-75) his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Chester Freeman and Rachel Parker (b. 1773) his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Margaret White, his wife.

Timothy Parker (1734-1809) commanded a company of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester County. He was born in Jamiaca Plains; died in Holden, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH M. ALDRICH. 44941

Born in Douglass, Mass.

Wife of Van Renssalaer Aldrich.

Descendant of Stephen Cole of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ural Cummings and Hannah Cole (b. 1797) his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Cole and Hannah Hewett, his wife, m. 1785.
Stephen Cole (1760-1806) at the age of twenty-one enlisted for three years from Sutton.

MRS. ELLA W. YOUNG ARNOLD. 44942

Born in Princeton, Mass.

Wife of Clifford Bowen Arnold.
Descendant of Sergt. Paul Upton, Edward Wyer, Asa Whipple, Samuel Johnson and William Young.
Daughter of Edward S. Young and Frances L. Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Young and Parnell H. Biers, his wife; Amos Whipple and Louisa L. Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Young, Jr., and Lydia Wyer, his wife; Amos Whipple and Lydia Porter, his wife; Joseph Biers and Jerushia Upton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Young and Elizabeth Johnson (1747-1816) his wife, m. 1769; Asa Whipple and Sylvia Staples, his wife, m. 1773; Paul Upton and Jerusha Richardson, his wife; Edward Wyer and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife, m. 1745.
Paul Upton served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born 1751 in Wilmington, Mass., and his name is found in the first census of that town.
Edward Wyer (1762-1800) served as drummer in Capt. Sam Fowler's company. He was born in Charleston, Mass., and is buried in Cape Cod.
Asa Whipple (1753-1831) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Amos Whipple and served several enlistments under the same command. His widow was pensioned for his service. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.
Samuel Johnson (1725-89) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Walker's company. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.
William Young (1741-1812) served from Woburn in the Middlesex County militia as a private.

MRS. ARVILLA LOUISE BATCHELOR LEONARD. 44943

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Edward D. Leonard.

Descendant of Sergt. William Darling, Corp. Enoch Batchelor, David Burt, Corp. William Carpenter, Lieut. William Fisk and John Wheeler all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Adams Batchelor and Celia Louisa Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Batchelor and Abigail Wheeler Evans, his 3rd wife; Ira Darling and Nancy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Batchelor and Jemima Fisk, his wife; Aaron Darling and Marcy Pratt, his wife; John Wheeler and Abigail Flint, his wife; Samuel Carpenter and Tiley Burt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Darling and Rachel White, his wife; David Burt and Silence Burt, his wife; William Carpenter and Sarah Fuller, his 2nd wife; William Fisk and Jemima Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-grandaughter of William Carpenter and Abigail White, his wife.

William Darling (1730-1819) served as sergeant from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Sutton.

Enoch Batchelor (1755-1846) served several enlistments under different commands and 1781 served as corporal in Capt. Philip Ammidon's company. He was born and died in Upton.

David Burt (1758-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1818 for service as private, Mass. line.

William Carpenter (1736-84) served several short enlistments as a private in the Bristol County militia. He was born in Attleboro; died in Norton, Mass.

William Fisk (1733-1818) served as lieutenant under Capt. Robert Taft at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wareham; died in Upton.

John Wheeler (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, New Hampshire for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Lincoln, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. CORA L. BEANE. 44944

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of George W. Beane.

Descendant of Amos Thayer of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George N. Scott and Lydia J. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manley Scott (1775-1859) and Henrietta Thayer (1790-1882) his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White (1748-1822) his wife, m. 1785.

Amos Thayer (1757-1837) enlisted from Uxbridge in Capt Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment 1775. He served several enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.

MRS. SARAH E. CADWELL BROWN. 44945

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of S. E. Brown.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cadwell of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cadwell and Celia Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Tabitha Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Daniel Cadwell and Mary, his wife.

Ebenezer Cadwell served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Warriner's company in Wilbraham. He was born 1737 in Springfield and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Wilbraham.

MRS. JENNIE MAY SABEN BURNAP. 44946

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Willard Edgar Burnap.

Descendant of Benjamin Albee of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Saben and Lydia J. Albee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Albee (b. 1810) and Celia A. Fairchild, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Joseph Albee (b. 1787) and Lydia Morton, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Albee and Sarah Taft, his wife.

Benjamin Albee responded to the Lexington Alarm from Charlton. He was born 1729 in Mendon and 1790 is found in the first census of Charlton.

MRS. ANNE PRENTICE CARR. 44947

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Loammi B. Carr.

Descendant of Lieut. James Prentice, Mary Addis Allen Draper, Francis Adams and Joseph Joslin.

Daughter of Luke Prentice, Jr., and Amy Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Prentice and Azubah Adams, his wife; Junia Joslin and Patty Coats, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Prentice and Sarah (Draper) Whitins, his wife; Joseph Joslin and Lydia Bucklin, his wife; Francis Adams (1747-1802) and Abigail Taft (1760-1822) his wife, m. 1780.

See No. 44352.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Draper and Mary Allen, his wife.

James Prentice (1746-1837) served as lieutenant in Capt. March Chase's company, Worcester Co. militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Spencer.

Also No. 22499.

Mary Addis Allen Draper (1719-1810) when the alarm at Lexington sounded, her oldest son responded. She supplied the troops as they passed her door with bread, cheese and cider. She melted her pewter and moulded it into bullets to supply Boston for the siege. She was born and died in Dedham.

Joseph Joslin (1759-1843) served as teamster, guarding government stores 1777. He was born and died in East Thompson, Conn.

MRS. SARAH HALE RAWSON COOK. 44948

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Henry A. Cook.

Descendant of Abner Rawson of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Hale Rawson and Eveline W. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rawson and Sarah Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Rawson (b. 1746) and Sarah Draper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Rawson and Mary Allen, his wife.
Abner Rawson (1721-94) was a member of the 3rd Provincial Congress from Uxbridge where he was born and died.

MRS. ETHIE JANE GRAHAM. 44949

Born in Conway, Mass.

Wife of Samuel George Graham.
Descendant of Timothy Maynard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Carrier Wing and Maria Maynard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Maynard and Sophronia Maynard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Maynard and Sibyl Whipple, his wife.
Timothy Maynard (1763-1863) enlisted 1781 in Capt. Timothy Ruggles' company of guards for four months. He was born in Westboro; died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. CORDELIA MARIA HOUGHTON. 44950

Born in Attleborough, Mass.

Wife of Dr. Chilon Houghton.
Descendant of Sergt. William Darling, Corp. William Carpenter and David Burt.
Daughter of Ira Darling and Nancy Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 44943.

MRS. ALICE BACHELER JOHNSTON. 44951

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. David Batcheller of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Zeri Bacheler and Urania J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zeri Bacheler and Charlotte Forbes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Batcheler and Dorcas Prentice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Batcheller and Abigail Bacon, his 2nd wife.
David Batcheller (1742-1805) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain in Col. Joseph Read's company, Worcester County regiment 1775. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. CLARA EUGENIA McLEAN. 44952

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Wife of Henry H. McLean.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zara Parker and Martha Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hunt (1793-1845) and Huldah Knowlton (1802-42) his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-grandaughter of Daniel Hunt (1751-1810) and Martha Wallis (1763-1801) his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley (1728-1820) his wife, m. 1747.

Benjamin Wallis (1723-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Douglas, Mass.

Also No. 28999.

MRS. MARY MORSE METCALF. 44953

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Lewis Franklin Metcalf.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Leland, Moses Leland, Sergt. Timothy Fisher, Moody Morse, Nathaniel Fry Morse, William Slocumb, John Slocumb, and John Richardson all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Fry Morse and Lucretia W. Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Morse and Abigail Leland, his 2nd wife; Horatio Slocomb (b. 1795) and Roxana Wheelock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fry Morse and Hannah Gibbs, his wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson his wife, m. 1776; Solomon Leland and Lois Haven, his 1st wife; m. 1764; Obadiah Wheelock and Lucretia Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moody Morse and Hannah Carleton, his wife; John Slocomb and Experience Healy his wife; m. 1747; John Haven (1716-84) and Susanna Towne, his wife; Timothy Fisher and Lovisa Wood, his wife, m. 1773; Moses Leland and Abigail Robins, his wife; John Richardson and Abigail Haven, his wife.

Solomon Leland (1743-1808) served as sergeant and lieutenant at various alarms in the Mass. militia. He was born and died in Sutton.

Moses Leland (1717-97) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm from Sutton where he was born and died.

Timothy Fisher of Upton served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm. His house is still standing, the oldest in Worcester County, where in 1790 he was on the school board.

Also Nos. 17083, 27339.

Moody Morse (1721-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sutton.

Also No. 41878.

Nathaniel Fry Morse (1750-1835) served in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778 under Capt. Caleb Whiting. He was born and died in Sutton.

William Slocomb (1750-1842) served as a private and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wrentham; died in Sutton.

John Slocomb (1720-1817) served 1777 in the Suffolk County militia. He was born in Boston; died in Wrentham, Mass.

John Richardson (1730-1809) served as a private at alarms from Wrentham where he was born and died.

MRS. HATTIE LOUISE SYKES. 44954

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Wife of William T. Sykes.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis, Benjamin Green, Lieut. William Knowlton and Capt. Ephraim Lyon all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Carpenter Arnold (b. 1831) and Phoebe Hunt (b. 1831) his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Eber Arnold, Jr. and Charlotte Tyler, his wife; John Hunt (1793-1845) and Huldah Knowlton (1802-42) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eber Arnold and Rachel Greene, his wife; Daniel Hunt and Martha Wallis his 2nd wife; Artemus Knowlton (1772-1834) and Huldah Lyon (b. 1773) his 1st wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley (1728-1820) his wife, m. 1747; Benjamin Greene and Marcy Taft, his wife; William Knowlton and Hannah Hastings (1745-1832) his wife, m. 1764; Ephraim Lyon and Elizabeth Axtell, (b. 1739) his wife, m. 1760.

Benjamin Wallis (1723-1814) marched from Douglas at the Lexington Alarm with a company of Minute Men in Arnold's regiment.

Also No. 28999.

Benjamin Green (1734-97) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1775 of Uxbridge where he died.

William Knowlton (1741-1820) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Worcester County regiment. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Ephraim Lyon (1736-1820) served short enlistments as a private 1777. He commanded a company of Worcester County militia 1778 for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. ANNIE INEZ SEARLES. 44955

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Leslie Searles.

Descendant of Jason Collier of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Smith and Anne May McNereny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Eunice Hager Sawtelle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sawtelle and Lucretia Collier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Collier and Sarah Bogel, his wife.

Jason Collier (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1832 for service as private, Mass. state troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH HEATH. 44956

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Walter Heath.

Descendant of Jason Collier.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Smith and Anne May McNereny, his wife.
See No. 44955.

MISS MARION EDNA SMITH. 44957

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Jason Collier.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Smith and Anne May McNereny, his wife.
See No. 44955.

MRS. EMMA PUTNAM WHIPPLE. 44958

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Horace Porter Whipple.

Descendant of Jonathan Burden and of Capt. Aaron Kimball of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Putnam and Eliza Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Putnam and Betsey Burden, his wife; Willard Brigham and Betsey Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Burden and Bilote Bartlett, his wife; Aaron Sherman (1748-1806) and Sarah Kimball (1754-1834) his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1734-1822) his wife, m. 1753.

Jonathan Burden (1761-1817) served several short enlistments as private under different commands from Sutton where he was born and died.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain under Gen. Artemus Ward. He was married and died in Grafton.

MISS SARAH M. GINN. 44959

Born in Waldo Co., Maine.

Descendant of John Farrar of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Ginn and Jane W. Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farrar and Hannah Burns (1771-1842) his wife.

John Farrar (1756-1847) applied for a pension 1818 and it was allowed for service as soldier and seaman, Mass. line. He was born in Bristol; died in Washington, Maine.

Also Nos. 38771, 40359.

MRS. SYLVIA ANN BATES. 44960

Born in Sterling, Mass.

Wife of Elmer H. Bates.

Descendant of Manasseh Roper, Ensign Jonathan Bailey, Samuel Lynds, and Reuben Gary, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucian Stuart (1822-1908) and Sarah Lynds (1833-63) his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Solomon Stuart and Nancy Roper, his wife; John Lynds (1802-90) and Sylvia Ann Gary (1804-80) his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Stuart (1748-1833) and Elizabeth Moors (b. 1753) his wife, m. 1769; Manasseh Roper and Lucy Livermore, his wife; Joseph Gary (b. 1780) and Sally Bailey, (b. 1781) his wife, m. 1800; John Lynds and Eunice Bradish, his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Eunice Houghton, his wife, m. 1760; Samuel Lynds and Deborah Marston, his wife, m. 1778; Reuben Gary and Lucy Brooks, his wife, m. 1773.
Manasseh Roper (1752-1831) responded to the Bennington Alarm 1777 from Lancaster in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company.
Jonathan Bailey (1733-1814) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster.
Also No. 38571.
Samuel Lynds (1756-1811) served as private in Capt. John Merritt's Marblehead company 1775. He was born in Marblehead; died in Boston.
Reuben Gary (1749-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Gates' company. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling.

MISS ALVENA E. JOHNSON. 44961

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Boynton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick Johnson and Mary P. Beal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Beal and Eunice Boynton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Boynton and Zerviah Wilder (1746-1839) his wife, m. 1766.
Joseph Boynton (1738-1820) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Boynton's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment 1776. He was born in Rawley; died in Winchendon, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MARDEN LAWRENCE. 44962

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Clifford Caldwell Lawrence.
Descendant of Richard Mansfield of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Marden and Sarah E. Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Mansfield and Eliza C. Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mansfield and Lydia H. Breed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mansfield and Elizabeth Whittemore, his wife.
Richard Mansfield (1744-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lynn where he was born and died.

MISS LUCY SOPHIE BILL. 44963

Born in Paxton, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Bill of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ledyard Bill and Sophia Earle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Bill and Lucy Yerrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bill and Abigail, Miner his wife.
Joshua Bill (1762-1841) was a soldier who was wounded at Groton Heights. In 1830 he was placed on the invalid pension list, New London County. He was born in Groton; died in Ledyard, Conn.
Also Nos. 19046, 38496.

MRS. MARY ANN CRAWFORD. 44964

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of William Henry Crawford.
Descendant of Benjamin Ruggles of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Augustus Moore and Almira Ruggles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Park Ruggles (b. 1781) and Lucy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Betsy Parks, his wife, m. 1779.
Benjamin Ruggles (1753-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Served several enlistments under different commands in the Worcester Count militia. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

MRS. ELLA STICKEL CRANE. 44965

Born in Hillsboro, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Frank Crane.
Descendant of John Woods.

Daughter of Joseph Stickel and Sarah Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Scott and Mary Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Woods and Sarah Clayton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woods and Leanah Milton, his wife.
John Woods (1758-1831) enlisted from Wilkes County, Ga., as a scout under Gen. Francis Marion. He received a land grant for his service. He was born in Savannah, Ga.; died in Franklin, Ill.
Also No. 25162.

MRS. ALICE L. MACOMBER. 44966

Born in Barre, Mass.

Wife of Arthur W. Macomber.
Descendant of Jonathan Kendall of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Dana Fisher and Jeanette Josephine Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gardner Davis (b. 1805) and Lydia Kendall (b. 1808) his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kendall (b. 1772) and Susannah Smith (1744-1827) his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Kendall and Carrie (or Annie) Oliver, his wife.
Jonathan Kendall (1743-1817) was a minute man under Capt. John Mellin at the Ticonderoga alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Athol, Mass.

MRS. INEZ BUDDING MURDOCK. 44967

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Frank L. Murdock.
Descendant of Lieut. Silas Hemenway of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Q. Budding and Lucy Ann Fessenden, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fessenden and Anna Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Hemenway and Martha Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hemenway and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1766.
Silas Hemenway (1744-1830) served as lieutenant with Capt. Isaac Harrington, Col. Job Cushing's regiment 1778 in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. ALICE CAMILLE MURDOCK CUTTING. 44968

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of George B. Cutting.
Descendant of Lieut. Silas Hemenway.
Daughter of Frank L. Murdock and Inez Budding, his wife.
See No. 44967.

MRS. NETTIE PRESCOTT STEWART. 44969

Born in West Boyleston, Mass.

Wife of Charles M. Stewart.
Descendant of Jonathan Prescott of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Frank Prescott and Lauretta K. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David D. Prescott and Lucy Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Prescott and Eunice Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-'granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Mary Brigham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott (1722-1801) and Vashti Houghton, his wife.
Jonathan Prescott (1750-1805) served as private in Capt. Daniel Robbins company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster; died in Stirling, Mass.
Also Nos. 34167.

MRS. CAROLINE LURA WOODS GILL. 44970

Born in Milford, Mass.

Wife of William E. Gill.
Descendant of Major Joseph Bowman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Monroe Woods and Emily Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Loring Woods and Caroline Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon James Woods and Catherine Bowman (1768-1853) his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katherine Mason Munroe, his wife.
Joseph Bowman (1740-1815) was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bennington 1777. He was appointed muster master 1780 for Worcester County with the rank of major. He was born in Lexington; died in New Braintree.
Also Nos. 1257, 5362, 14120, 21674, 32894.

MRS. SARAH REBECCA DAMON STODDARD. 44971

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of E. O. Stoddard.

Descendant of Capt. Ross Wyman, Lieut. Jonathan Harrington, John Cudworth, Jr., Sergt. Nathan Green and Josiah Damon, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Damon (1819-1901) and Abigail Williams Green (1818-98) his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Damon (1795-1869) and Rebecca Litchfield (1798-1828) his wife, m. 1816; Jonathan Green (1772-1835) and Sarah Harrington (1782-1834) his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Damon and Lucy Doane, his wife, m. 1779; Nathan Green and Abigail Williams, his wife, m. 1768; Jonathan Harrington and Catherine Wyman, his 2nd wife; Stephen Litchfield (1771-1849) and Rebecca Cudworth (1775-1815) his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ross Wyman and Dinah Taylor, his wife; John Cudworth, Jr. and Elizabeth Clapp, his wife, m. 1772.

Ross Wyman (1717-1808) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Shrewsbury. He was born in Woburn; died in Shrewsbury.

Also No. 34037.

Jonathan Harrington (1741-93) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served as second lieutenant 1776 and 1781 as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company from Shrewsbury where he lived during the war.

John Cudworth, Jr. (1750-1827) was a minute man 1775 in company of Royal Americans from Scituate where he was born and died.

Nathan Green (1745-1822) was a minute man 1775 and served as sergeant at the Alarm 1777. He was married and died in Northboro.

Josiah Damon, Jr. (1756-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm in the Royal Americans of the town of Scituate.

MRS. LUCY ELLIS BROWN. 44972

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of Richmond Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Ellis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lucy Davis Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lucy Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ellis and Hannah Wood, his wife.
Ebenezer Ellis (1752-1820) was a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment 1775 and 1777 served as sergeant under Capt. Isaac Ward. He was born in Middleboro; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 15580, 40383, 41327.

MISS BERTHA M. COOKE. 44973

Born in Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Hill of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Chester E. Cooke and Mary E. Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Hill and Ellen J. Orcutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner C. Hill and Jane Joy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hill and Huldah Dammon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hill and Annie Wild, his wife.
Jonathan Hill (1753-1840) served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Abington.

MISS ABBIE J. CLARK. 44974

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Clark of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Clark and Ann Louisa Bowker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas G. Clark and Sarah Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin H. Clark and Mary Neal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Alice Healy, his wife.
Nathaniel Clark (1731-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hanover.

MISS SUSAN E. CHILD. 44975

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild of Mass.
Daughter of Thomas E. Child and Martha Burnell Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sawyer and Susan Eames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Mary Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wild, Jr. and Abigail Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.
Silas Wild (1735-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Braintree where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 8464, 10070, 14122, 30336, 41033.

MRS. MARY E. DAVIS. 44876

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of John L. Davis.
Descendant of Jonathan Hill.
Daughter of Thomas J. Hill and Ellen J. Orcutt, his wife.
See No. 44973.

MRS. MARY M. EDSON. 44977

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Edson.
Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Winslow Harris and Julia Anne Orr, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Harris, Jr. and Mary W. Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harris and Alice Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell (1740-1820) and Jennet Orr (1748-1839) his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.
Edward Mitchell (1716-1801) served as colonel of militia 1774-79 when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Bridgewater.
Also Nos. 18039, 21208, 27274, 30342, 42394.

MRS. N. GENEVA FULLERTON. 44978

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of Adelbert M. Fullerton.
Descendant of Job Randall of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel B. Tibbetts and Sarah G. Leighton (1848-88) his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of George E. Leighton (1819-64) and Sarah J. Randall (1819-65) his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebina Randall (1798-1858) and Sarah Reynolds (1798-1859) his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Randall and Sarah Ripley (1764-1852) his wife, m. 1781.

Job Randall (1752-1827) served under Capt. Josiah Keith. Col. John Daggett's regiment 1776 and as a minute man under Capt. Edward Blake for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Raston.

MRS. GRACE CLIFTON FISH WEST. 44979

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Edward W. West.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Alden.

Daughter of Thomas Judson Fish and Annie Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adoniram Judson Fish and Mary Thomas Peterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Peterson and Mary Wakefield Sampson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Sampson and Rebecca Partridge Alden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Alden and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Ichabod Alden (1739-78) served as lieutenant colonel in the Mass. militia 1775 and as colonel in the Continental line 1776. He was killed in the massacre of Cherry Valley, New York. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 30403, 43551.

MRS. MARY STANTON KEITH FULLER. 44980

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Frederick E. Fuller.

Descendant of James Keith of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lysander Keith and Mary Elizabeth Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parlee Keith and Dulcena Dunbar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Keith and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Keith and Sarah Holman, his wife.

James Keith (1727-1803) served as minute man in Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Bridgewater.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS FISH FULLER. 44981

Born in Pembroke, Mass.

Descendant of Gamaliel Bates of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Fish and Hannah Bates (b. 1779) his wife.
Granddaughter of Gamaliel Bates and Mary Carver (1756-1836) his wife, m. 1771.
Gamaliel Bates (1745-1823) served as a private in Capt. Lemuel Curtis's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment 1776. He was born and died in Hanover.

MRS. MABEL S. FREEMAN SWIFT. 44982

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bradford of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Drew Freeman and Ellen Augusta Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Freeman and Susan Drew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Drew and Eunice (Drew) his wife (dau. of Isaac).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Drew and Wethea Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, his wife.
Samuel Bradford (1730-77) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Duxbury where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 19779, 23647.

MRS. ALICE M. HOWARD. 44983

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of George Howard.
Descendant of Jacob Cushman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Columbus Clough and Ann M. Cushman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winslow Bradford Cushman and Elmira Tower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cushman and Sylvia Sampson, his wife.
Jacob Cushman (1748-1842) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Bradford, at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. James Harlow and 1778 under Capt. Ichabod Bonney. He was born and died in Plympton.
Also No. 37314.

MRS. SARA C. JACKSON AMES. 44984

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of C. Milton Ames.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and of Zachariah Gurney, Jr. of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Annie M. Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Jackson and Rebecca Snell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Jackson and Olive Gurney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Matilda Packard, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Mary Ames, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Sarah, his wife.

Zachariah Gurney (1729-1813) was lieutenant 1775 under Col. John Thomas and served several enlistments. He was born and died in North Bridgewater.

Zachariah Gurney, Jr. (1762-1846) enlisted at seventeen to reenforce the army at West Point. Markers have been placed on the graves of these two men.

Also Nos. 16917, 33774.

MISS NETTIE M. JACKSON. 44985

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and of Zachariah Gurney, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Annie M. Lothrop, his wife.

See No. 44984.

MISS CLARISSA EATON KEITH. 44986

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Solomon Keith of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lafayette Keith and Mary K. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Keith, Jr. and Lucinda Keith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Keith and Lois Cary, his wife.

Solomon Keith (1749-1822) was a minute man in Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. TENA PATTERSON SPEAR. 44987

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of Spencer K. Spear.
Descendant of Reuben Hills.
Daughter of Capt. John Patterson and Loucynia Hills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Cyrus Hills and Sarah Parson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hills and Sarah Currier (1759-1833) his wife, m. 1778.
Reuben Hills (1752-1828) was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Union, Maine.

MRS. SYBIL AUGUSTA FAIRBANKS. 44988

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of Charles Fairbanks.
Descendant of Jonathan Deane of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles P. Deane and Anna Farwell Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Francis Deane and Hannah Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Deane and Elizabeth Balch, his wife.
Jonathan Deane (1730-1805) was a minute man under Capt. William Bullard 1775 and Captain Ebenezer Battles 1776. He was born and died in Dedham.

MRS. FURNIA LUETTA GOVE CHAPPLE. 44989

Born in N. Adams, Mass.

Wife of Frank Chapple.
Descendant of Nathan Gove of New Hampshire.
Daughter of B. Frank Gove and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Gove, Jr. (1788-1843) and Almira Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Gove and Rhoda Prescott, his wife.
Nathan Gove enlisted 1777 for three years from Seabrook as a private in the Third New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Kensington 1758 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that town.

MRS. NELLIE FRENCH OTIS. 44990

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Otis.

Descendant of Major Joseph Page of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren French and Susan S. Pike, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Pike and Eliza Fellows, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fellows and Susannah Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Page and Dorothy Stockman, his wife.
Joseph Page (1726-93) was commissioned major 1776 in Col. Isaac Smith's regiment of Essex County militia. He was born and died in Salisbury.

MISS MARTHA HARRIS. 44991

Born in Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman.
Daughter of George Ropes Harris and Margaret Elizabeth Balmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Oliver Harris and Mary Jones Colman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jones Colman and Eliza Neal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones (1749-1826) his wife, m. 1770.
Dudley Colman (1745-97) served as lieutenant in the Mass. militia 1775; was appointed major 1777 and promoted lieutenant colonel 1778. His discharge 1779 is in the possession of the family. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 1321, 3212, 12783, 37987.

MRS. GRACE TOWNE ALLEN. 44992

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Thomas E. Allen.
Descendant of Sergt. John Towne of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Augusta Towne and Anna J. Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Towne and Lucy Cross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Towne and Dolly Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Towne and Annie Cummings, his wife, m. 1763.
John Towne (1740-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. William

Perley's company, Col. James Fry's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Boxford.

Also Nos. 16854, 23162, 42953.

MRS. AUGUSTA ISABEL GUYER. 44993

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edgar B. Guyer.

Descendant of Jonathan Worthley, Ensign Ithamar Eaton, Col. John Allan, Capt. Theophilus Wilder, and Ebenezer Cushing.

Daughter of Isaac N. Chickering (b. 1843) and Olive Worthley Pyne (1833-1906) his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of John Newton Chickering (1822-91) and Sarah Ann Pyne (1813-79) his wife; William Worthley (1809-73) and Mary Eaton Worthley (1815-85) his wife (cousins) m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Chickering (1791-1865) and Elizabeth Allan (1799-1891) his wife; James Worthley (1791-1879) and Nancy Eaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Jonathan Worthley and Sarah Ordway, his wife; Samuel Eaton (b. 1773) and Mary Easton his wife; Mark Patton Allan (1770-1818) and Susanna Wilder (d. 1852) his wife, m. abt. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Eaton and Mary Ordway, his wife; John Allan and Mary Patten (1746-1819) his wife; Theophilus Wilder and Lydia Cushing (1745-1811) his wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cushing and Sarah Lincoln (1728-1815) his wife, m. 1744.

Jonathan Worthley (1752-1836) served at the siege of St. John 1775 and at the battle of Quaker Hill 1778 in Capt. Aaron Quinby's company. He was born and died in Weare, N. H.

Ithamar Eaton (1743-1817) enlisted 1777 in Capt. John Hale's company and 1778 served as ensign under Capt. Aaron Quinby. He was born and died in Weare.

Also No. 28164.

John Allan (1746-1805) was granted a tract of land for losses in the patriot cause. He was born in Scotland; died in Dennysville, Maine.

Theophilus Wilder (1740-1821) commanded a company of militia and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Perry, Maine.

Also Nos. 6515, 22719, 27689.

Ebenezer Cushing (1724-1803) responded to the call from Hingham in Capt. Peter Cushing's company.

MRS. SARAH WHITE DALRYMPLE BROWN. 44994

Born in Wentworth, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. William Dalrymple of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William White and Martha Dalrymple, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dalrymple, Jr. (b. 1751) and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dalrymple and Elizabeth Blood, his wife, m. 1746.

William Dalrymplie (1721-82) served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. David Batcheller. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. ANNE LAURIAT READ. 44995

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Robert McClellan Read.

Descendant of John Hosmer of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Philip Lauriat and Mary Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Hosmer and Sally Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hosmer and Mary Prescott, his wife.

John Hosmer (1752-1836) served in Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment 1776. In 1777 he responded to the Ticonderoga alarm. He was born and died in Concord.

MISS S. ALICE BIGELOW. 44996

Born in Concord, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. James Pecker and of Sergt. William Pecker.

Daughter of Samuel Brooks Bigelow and Ella Currier Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Eliza Jane Currier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Currier and Abigail Pecker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pecker and Hannah Sawyer, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pecker and Susanna Cogswell, his 1st wife.

James Pecker (1712-78) was surgeon at Ticonderoga and in

1777 served under Col. Ebenezer Francis. He was in Col. Benjamin Tuppers' regiment when he died at Valley Forge.

William Pecker (b. 1758) when a lad of eighteen was his father's assistant. He enlisted for three years as a private and was sergeant in Col. Benjamin Tuppers' regiment.

Also No. 10059.

MRS. BESSIE HASTINGS PERKINS HALL. 44997

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Stanley Hall.

Descendant of Silas Hathaway of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Benjamin Perkins and Martha Cornelia Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larra Michael Perkins and Clarissa Hathaway (1805-87) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hathaway and Phoebe Burt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle, his wife.

Silas Hathaway served as a private 1775 in Capt. Samuel Tubb's company, Bristol County militia. He was born 1721 in Freetown.

Also No. 15720.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WEAVER WILLIAMS. 44998

Born in Revere, Mass.

Wife of Merton Dudley Williams.

Descendant of Rev. Isaac Case.

Daughter of Isaac Weaver and Ella A. Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Weaver and Mary A. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Weaver and Joanna Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Case and Joanna Snow (1767-1847) his wife, m. 1785.

Isaac Case (1762-1852) enlisted 1776 and served at Newport in the Rhode Island line until the British fleet arrived. He re-enlisted 1777 to guard boats in Taunton river and served as a substitute for his brother, Joseph, who had been drafted. He applied for a pension 1833 and it was allowed for over nine months actual service as private, Rhode Island and Mass. line. He testified he had been a minister forty years.

He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Readfield, Maine.

MRS. MARY SAFFORD LATHROP. 44999

Born in Medina, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Lathrop.

Descendant of Marville Harwood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles L. Safford and Mary Harwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Harwood and Mary Worthington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marville Harwood and Polly Southworth, his wife, m. 1786.

Marville Harwood (1756-1838) enlisted as a private 1776 in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company. He served several short enlistments under different commands at various alarms. He was born and died in Windsor where he received a pension 1832 for service as private of militia.

MISS SARAH W. BENT. 45000

Born in Stow, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Smith and of Jason Bent of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Patch Bent and Clarissa A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bent and Sarah Patch, his wife; Elisha Smith (b. 1786) and Clarissa Parks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason Bent and Anne Glover (1749-1837) his wife, m. 1773; Jedediah Smith (b. 1765) and Esther Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bent (1706-75) and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1733; Benjamin Smith and Lucy Maynard, his wife, m. 1761.

Benjamin Smith (1741-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Haynes from Sudbury.

Also Nos. 36246, 37718.

Jason Bent (1750-86) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and his father died of wounds received in battle. His brothers, Thomas, Samuel and Jonathan also gave service. He was born and died in Salisbury.

Also No. 19200.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Acker, Emily R., ... 37
Adamick, Rose Schley, ... 254
Adams, Amelia, ... 215
Adams, Florence M. Ratnour, ... 8
Adams, Medora Cox, ... 363
Addicks, Florence, ... 38
Adkins, Lottie Elizabeth, ... 93
Ahrens, Maude Campbell, ... 358
Aiken, Anna H. Goodrich, ... 325
Aiken, Fannie Ambrose, ... 250
Akers, Sally Frothingham, ... 222
Albers, Ida Beatta Wright, ... 328
Aldrich, Hannah M., ... 377
Aldridge, Mary Josephine, ... 223
Allan, Melinda Lemont Tarbox, ... 140
Allen, Grace H. Foster, ... 2
Allen Grace Towne, ... 398
Allen, Harriett Vandenbergh, ... 1
Allen, Virginia Riddle, ... 194
Allison, Georgia Seidensticker, ... 80
Ames, Sara C. Jackson, ... 396
Anderson, Anna Sherwood, ... 30
Anderson, Lucy Robison, ... 97
Andrews, Rebecca Spicer, ... 369
Angell, Sarah L., ... 235
Anthes, Mary Ball, ... 367
Archer, Sallie Means, ... 295
Arnold, Ella W. Young, ... 378
Arnold, Emma Harrison, ... 40
Atkinson, Maude Stanley, ... 252
Austin, Mabel McFarland, ... 297
Avary, Eugenia Dearing Fulton, ... 82

Babcock, Sarah Maie, ... 234
Bailey, Emma Ellis, ... 86
Bailey, Marcie Thompson Abell, ... 198
Baldwin, Abbie Frances Park, ... 321
Baldwin, Alta Conger, ... 82

Ballou, Anna C., 177
Ballou, Edith Lillian, 294
Banks, Beatrice Bartol, 172
Banning, Carrie B. Carpenter, 111
Barber, Elizabeth Olivia, 369
Barber, Mae Medberry, 325
Barker, Jane M., 211
Barnes, Annie Maria, 163
Barnes, Fanny I. Burt, 59
Barnitz, Mabel Thomas, 261
Barron, Emily Elizabeth, 294
Barton, Pemala Harrison, 195
Bates, Frances Leonard, 147
Bates, Olive Cozad, 258
Bates, Sylvia Ann, 386
Battle, Alice W., 348
Beachel, Isabell Harvey, 326
Beane, Cora L., 380
Beers, Alice Harmon Burgess, 133
Belknap, Jennie Jackson, 221
Belknap, Katherine S., 316
Bennett, Celia Brigham, 257
Bent, Sarah W., 402
Bentley, Bertha, 41
Bentley, Henrietta Clark, 290
Betts, Kathleen Clark, 11
Bevan, Armada S., 356
Bigelow, S. Alice, 400
Biggam, Cora Roberts Churchill, 216
Bill, Lucy Sophie, 388
Black, Julia Janet, 6
Black, Virginia, 112
Blackler, Charlene C. Chester, 41
Blake, Bertha (Blake), 307
Blake, Jessie Hotchkiss, 75
Blanchard, Lizzie W., 148
Blanton, Sarah Allen, 48
Blodgett, Sarah Josephine Fisk, 202
Blodgett, Sarah Matthews Baker, 189
Blood, Mary Isabelle, 359
Bollmeyer, Lura Sherwood, 31
Booth, Elizabeth Hubbard, 243
Borst, Louise Whyland, 240
Bower, Harriet Vaughan, 36
Bowman, Nellie Backus, 314
Boyce, Harriet A., 366
Boyd, Alma, 44
Boydstun, Alida E., 101
Boynton, Alice Leavenworth, 104
Bozeman, Elsie I. Felt, 369
Bradford, Lucy Jane, 147
Bradley, Emma Louise, 342
Bradley, Hattie B., 342
Bradley, Laura Arnull, 181
Brady, Henrietta Peck, 228
Brannon, Rebecca Cecil, M. D., 346
Bray, Martha J. Kagay, 351

Brett, Millie Churchill, 148
Bridgess, Mary Smith Philbrick, 201
Briggs, L. Jessie S., 239
Brigham, Elizabeth Lucas, 31
Brigham, Nellie Spurr, 143
Broadhurst, Ida Florence Tapley, 165
Brock, Louise Carleton Johnson, 317
Brock, Rebecca A., 321
Bronson, Martha Edson, 184
Brooks, Frances Sarah Patten, 4
Brooks, Sarah A., 168
Brouse, Maud Boydstun, 102
Brown, Alice Jennie, 142
Brown, Bertha Whyland, 239
Brown, Catherine McCaughey, 119
Brown, Daysie Badger, 85
Brown, Daisybel Pharr, 247
Brown, Elizabeth Caroline Seymour, 62
Brown, Helen Frisbie Clark, 72
Brown, Lucy Ellis, 391
Brown, Mary Elizabeth Maxson, 229
Brown, Sarah E. Cadwell, 380
Brown, Sarah White Dalyrymple, 400
Browne, Frances E., 161
Bryan Mary Treat, 75
Bryant, Mary Lee, 203
Buell, Abbie Ketcham, 313
Bullitt, Evelyn Bryan, 54
Bullman, Harriet K., 224
Bullock, Mary Pearce, 55
Buford, Mary M., 349
Burford, Anabel, 303
Burford, Lucy Venable, 298
Burks, Roberta Gamble Bell, 320
Burnap, Jennie May Saben, 380
Burnham, Marie Sophrene, 64
Burnham, Mary Etta, 169
Burrell, Mary E. Riddle, 125
Burrowes, Anna W., 343
Bush, Emma Florence, 170
Bush, Sarah Ida Perry, 92

Cairns, Gertrude Smith, 15
Caldwell, Louise Caroline Clayton, 21
Calen, Flora Amelia Jones, 217
Cameron, Lizzie Van Dusen Bumm, 35
Cameron, Minnie R., 335
Carpenter, Laura Green Dye, 256
Carpenter, Mary Alice Bunting, 140
Carr, Anne Prentice, 381
Carr, Annie Hatheway, 355
Carrow, Emma C., 204
Cart, Pauline Gervais, 44
Carter, Mary Elizabeth, 298
Cecil, Virginia Bowman, 131
Chamberlin, Mary R., 306
Chambers, Ida Fitch, 117

Champe, Emma Claiborne, 46
Chandler, Mary Edna, 252
Chapman, Lynn, 254
Chappell, Loretto Lamar, 88
Chapple, Furnia Luetta Gove, 397
Chase, Flora C., 307
Child, Susan E., 392
CHRISTOPHER, MARY MALISSA FAVER, 60
Church, Marie Waterbury, 180
Clark, Abbie J., 392
Clark, Adelaide Williams, 12
Clark, Alberta Robinson, 320
Clark, Charlotte Merwin, 337
Clark, Charlotte Woodworth, 308
Clark, Mary A., 336
Clark, Nancy Skinner, 38
Clarke, Julia May Gardner, 238
Clayton, Mary R. Cook, 207
Clements, Alice Dill, 189
Clift, Myra, 67
Clore, Julia Alves, 373
Clow, Mabel Norton, 116
Cockrill, Mary Hill Goodloe, 47
Coffin, Amanda, 124
Cole, Mary Carleton Keene, 155
Cole, Sarah Henton, 364
Coleman, Lillian B., 223
Coles, Frances N. Messinger, 7
Collins, Mary Chaplin 329
Combs, Sara M., 97
Conant, Caro E. S., 134
Conant, Caro E. S., 134
Congdon, Maria M., 240
Conner, Ella Savory, 149
Cook, Sarah Hale Rawson, 381
Cooke, Bertha M., 392
Coolidge, Eleanor Jeannette, 100
Copeland, Cora Frances, 149
Cornwell, Hattie Spencer Wright, 66
Corsa, Elise Tibbits, 227
Corson, Louella Hunt, 262
Corson, Mary Olive, 262
Cox, Mary Naomi, 217
Crabbs, Laura Virginia Williams, 110
CRANDELL, ELIZABETH A., 324
Crane, Ella Stickel, 388
Crawford, Elsie, 230
Crawford, Lucy Ward, 187
Crawford, Mary Ann, 388
Craycroft, Anna Madison, 59
Creelman, Alice Buell, 258
Crenhsaw, Alice Augusta Reynolds, 305
Crockwell, Mary Electa Hawkes, 167
Crooks, Emily Jenkins, 200
Crosby, Bessie May Davis, 171
Crosby, Ellen Patrick, 350
Crouse, Katherine Hicks, 15

Cummins, Mabel Fenner, 47
Cutting, Alice Camille Murdock, 390

Daggett, Nellie I., 173
Dale, Florence Dwight, 259
Darby, Margaret Gurney, 164
Davidson, Jennie Wyly, 89
Davis, Emma Zollars, 114
Davis, Laura Johnston, 91
Davis, Mary E., 393
Dean, Theodora C. Briggs, 95
Decker, E. Ray Fowler, 285
Decker, Jennie C., 212
Denison, Mary E., 341
Devol, Anna Laura, 258
Dexter, Minnie Ednah, 342
Deyo, Esther V. DuBois, 9
Dixon, Fannie Esther Lee, 291
Dodge, Edith Amelia Boyce, 314
Dodge, Frances Ellen Kiser, 368
Dodge, Nellie L., 215
Donaldson, Helen Smith Thompson, 126
Donaldson, M. Sylvia, 150
Donnelly, Gertrude Bohannan Wise, 40
Doolittle, Lucy Hill, 338
Doswell, Sallie J., 318
Douglas, Eva Mead., 34
Douglas, Mary Jane Burt, 12
Dows, Emily Annie Ostrom, 3
Drummond, Florence L., 136
DuBois, M. Louise, 225
Duffield, Helen Morris, 230
Dunbar, Alice Almonetta, 231
Dunbar, Frances Miller, 323
Dunbar, Mary Elizabeth, 230
Dunbar, Mary Helena Sharpsteen, 176
Dungan, Emma Martin Thomas, 302
Dunham, Hattie M., 149
Dunham, Genevra Arnold, 72
Durham, Ida Mary, 113
Dwight, Nellie A., 165

Earle, Nellie Dayton, 313
Edison, Mina Miller, 203
Edson, Alice M., 150
Edson, Mary M., 393
Edwards, Elizabeth Washington, 296
Edwards, Julia M., 334
Edwards, Mary E., 335
Ellis, Margaret Burton Whiteside, 347
Emack, Olivia Kramer, 281
Emmons, Katie French, 78
English, Caroline Virginia, 81
English, Mabel Grandy, 372
Evans, Mary Amelia, 283
Everhart, Lenore Daisy, 278

Faris, Annie S., 123
Fairbanks, Sybil Augusta, 397
Fargo, Mattie Pauline 327
Fasig, Amelia C., 286
Fellows, Hannah, 318
Fenneman, Sarah Glisan, 209
Ferguson, Maud Manderson McLean, 275
Fields, Victoria Wykes, 225
Finch, Clara Harriett Killam, 121
Fish, Mary Pauline Butman, 179
Fisher, Elise Walker Peeler, 49
Fisk, Cordelia F., 151
Flato, Jennie Gibbs, 47
Flint, Caroline L. Getchell, 334
Fludder, Elvira, 293
Folds, Mary Jenkins, 185
Follett, Harriet Hopkins, 323
Folwell, Katherine J. Raymond, 342
Forbes, Harrie R. P., 333
Ford, Olive Frances, 150
Foresman, Bertha Kedzie, 110
Forgy, Margaret Janet Witherow, 187
Foster, Clara A., 1
Foster, Mary Scovil, 96
Fowler, Julia Louise, 238
Frake, Evelyn Allen, 93
Fraser, Nora Blanding, 318
Frazier, Minnie Chamberlin, 299
Freeman, Harriet Elizabeth, 171
Frisbie, Frances Luthera Beeman, 230
Frost, Minnie Wright, 77
Fuller, Carolyn Mary Farwell, 196
Fuller, Mary Phillips Fish, 395
Fuller Mary Stanton Keith, 394
Fullerton, N. Geneva, 393

Galloway, Artie M. E. Warren, 208
Gallup, Gladys F. Overmyer, 255
Gamble, Eleanor Cram, 98
Gamble, Kathryn C. Taylor, 27
Gamble, Velma Cram, 98
Garfield, Mary Ely Durham, 354
Garlock, Evangeline, 185
Garoutte, Mira Dewey, 183
Garrison, Nettie S., 288
Gartrell, Elizabeth Ollis, 195
Gass, Grace Isaacs, 119
Gates, Mary U. Murray, 42
Gebbie, Harriet Louisa, 16
Gere, Elizabeth Sheffield, 250
Gill, Caroline Lura Woods, 390
Gilson, Ella A., 242
Gilson, Midge M., 242
Ginn, Sarah M., 386
Gleason, Sadie L. Harlow, 151
Glore, Hester Bryant, 132
Godcharles, Sue P., 271

Godfrey, Lilla Carpenter, 370
Goldman, Minnie Sheafor, 262
Goodman, Anna Wilfong, 245
Goodman, Florence Hardin, 296
Gordon, Jennie Louise, 321
Grafton, Ellen Maria, 190
Graham, Ethie Jane, 382
Graham, Philie M., 288
Grant, Edith F., 5
Grant, Josephine Virginia, 65
Grant, Kate Wyman, 185
Grant, Kittie Louise Stone, 316
Gray, Mary Ida, 69
Gray, Rhoda P. Keith, 151
Gray, Vera Marie Mammen, 357
Green, Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, 188
Greene, Flora M., 24
Greene, Mary Elizabeth, 308
Grier, Julia Cowdrey, 3
Griffith, Kathrine M., 218
Griffith, Mary, 218
Grimes, Bettie Nelson, 300
Guild, Charlotte M., 318
Gunari, Grace B., 299
Gunter, Katharine Vasser, 332
Gurley, Anna Brigham, 12
Guyer, Augusta Isabel, 399

Hacker, Jack H., 45
Haggerty, Fannie L., 4
Haines, Alice Haywood, 30
Hair, Mary Furman, 299
Hall, Bessie Hastings Perkins, 401
Hall, May E. Robertson, 53
Haller, Ida Salome Schneider, 226
Halsey, Caroline, 181
Ham, Catherine E., 32
Hammond, Mary L., 201
Hanna, Minnie Sadler, 43
Hanson, Clara E., 154
Hanson, Helen Capron Adams, 173
Hare, Adelaide, 268
Harriman, Mary, 67
Harris, Jessie Annin Mitchell, 325
Harris, Martha, 398
Hart, Eleanore Silsby, 223
Hart, Jane McCaul, 57
Hartshorn, Ellen A. Maynard, 162
Hartzell, Amy Scovel, 266
Harvey, Harriette Dean, 352
Harvey, M. Elma Paul, 29
Harvey, Mary Elizabeth Chadwick, 316
Hasbrouck, Susan Preston, 11
Hasey, Alice Faulkner, 169
Hatfield, Elizabeth Corson, 263
Hatfield, Sarah Ann, 279

Hathaway, Lelia Schrader, 129
Hawkes, Mary Emily Pease, 167
Hayden, Ruth Eleanor, 284
Hayes, Abbie Torrey, 126
Hayt, Elizabeth Clark Snowden, 35
Hayward, Elizabeth Churchill, 175
Hayward, Harriet Hoyt, 251
Hazard, Carrie Jenkins, 201
Hazen, Zella, 103
Heard, Anna Harris, 198
Heath, Jennie Smith, 385
Heath, Theresa Place, 58
Heaton, Kate Russell, 112
Hemenway, Ada Josephine Luther, 155
Hemrich, Nellie C. Gilson, 242
Henninger, Gertrude C., 33
Henry, Mary Ella Reeves, 53
Henry, Sara Barnum, 257
Herrman, Ruth Ross, 108
Hesser, Anna Eliza Norton, 122
Hewett, Lydia Houghton, 141
Hewitt, Myra Redfield, 326
Hewitt, Sarah A. Ellis, 208
Hey, Laura Kagay, 351
Hibbard, Ellen L., 176
Hicks, Frances Little, 118
Hickson, Grace Gay, 49
Higgins, Annette Amity A., 28
Hill, Nellie Eaton, 153
Hillis, Annie Patrick, 242
Hilton, Carrie Sylvia Kennicott, 107
Hinckley, Ida Estelle, 352
Hinkle, Julia Elizabeth Northrup, 357
Hoag, Loraine Watts, 372
Hobart, Mrytie Almeda Douglass, 217
Hodgin, Nettie Murray, 23
Hoerner, Annie E., 206
Hoffman, Mary Fasig, 286
Hoffman, Rebekah Glenn, 243
Hogshead, Annabel T., 319
Holbrook, Julia Anna, 63
Holden, Frances Coleman, 312
Holmes, Deborah P., 154
Holt, Elizabeth Moore, 331
Hopkins, Adda Carpenter, 28
Hopper, Mary Griffith Davis, 61
Horne, Emma Sanderson, 168
Horne, Jennie McHenry, 107
Horst, Harriet Hildreth, 379
Horton, Prudence Beardsley, 271
Hough, Evelyn L., 240
Hough, Kate, 16
Houghton, Cordelia Maria, 382
Howard, Alice M., 395
Howard, Edith S., 152
Howard, Ella, 152
Howard, Helen A., 153

Howard, Hester Phelps, 179
Howard, Minerva Clifton, 152
Howe, Edith March, 171
Howell, Mabel Beatty, 269
Howes, Helen Monroe Dodge, 64
Howie, Adele Royce, 337
Howser, Winona Jane Davis, 376
Hubbard, Andromedia, 99
Hubbard, Oriana M. Williams, 329
Hughes, Rachel Emma Griffin, 269
Hugunin, Caroline M., 57
Humphrey, Elizabeth Janvier, 343
Hunt, Abigail Clark, 309
Hunter, Cora M., 111
Hunter, Stella M., 111
Huntington, Ellen Douglas, 13
Hutchens, Belle Bragdon, 13
Hutchison, Elma Theresa Darby, 236
Hutchinson, Florence Robinson 193
Hyde, Annie Hayden, 138
Hyde, Madelyn, 138

Ives, Ella Potter, 215
Ivins, Sarah Buckman, 270
Ivison, Bertha Hollinshead, 76

Jackson, Hattie Goening, 274
Jackson, Nettie M., 396
Jacobs, Lillian Johnston, 347
James, Jane Hankinson, 37
Jameson, Harriet Parsons, 375
Jarvis, Erminie Robbins, 289
Jefferson, Isabelle Stacy, 128
Jenney, Harriet Alice, 186
Jodoin, Laura Chipman, 317
Johnson, Alvena E., 387
Johnson, Anna Wolf, 94
Johnson, India, 348
Johnson, Kate McClure, 265
Johnson, Katharine M., 341
Johnson, Tabitha Harrah, 101
Johnston, Adelaide Elizabeth, 6
Johnston, Alice, Bachelor, 382
Jones, Ellen Savage, 328
Jones, Henrietta, 225
Jones, Josephine, 166
Jones, Saidie Furman, 300
Jones, Sierra Nevada, 251
Jorris, Hariett Catharine Ross, 25
Jungerman, Sadie M., 64

Kagay, Martha J. Starnes, 351
Kane, Garnet Bane, 305
Kaup, Clara Dresbach, 252
Keating, Nellie Z. Boice, 324
Kebabian, Edith J., 339

KEELER, FRANCES L., 341
Keesling, Mary Turner Richardson, 121
Keith, Clarissa Eaton, 396
Keith, Dora Kingman, 154
Kelley, Nannie Brookes, 87
Kelly, Agnes Shaw, 289
Kendall, Florence C., 144
Kendall, Lillian Bradshaw, 200
Kennedy, Mary G., 116
Keyes, Effie Anderson, 26
Keyes, Mary Jane, 144
Killam, Mary Hamler, 120
King, Effie Schrader, 129
Kircher, Lora M., 364
Kiser, Jeannette, 368
Kissam, Isabell Henderson, 6
Klappert, Grace Tebbs, 127
Kline, Carolyn, 89
Klingender, Effie Deane Riddell, 306
Klock, Elvira C., 17
Klock, Helen Nellis, 17
Klock, Lillie L., 17
Knapp, Jennie L., 284
Knight, Anna Maria, 146
Koop, Laura Hicks, 118

Lambert, Jennie M., 18
Lamon, Eleanor M. Terwilliger, 222
Lamson, Elizabeth Hannah, 4 142
Lane, Bertha B. Johnson, 263
Lane, Mary Gertrude Avery, 124
Lane, Mildred Terry, 60
Lantz, Florence Bruce, 115
Larendon, Leila Barnwell, 5
Larkin, Jessie Chesebrough, 291
Lathrop, Mary Safford, 402
Lawrence, Alice Marden, 387
Lawshé, Emma Josephine, 39
Lawson, Grace Wayland, 173
Leagraves, Mamie L., 277
Lee, Elizabeth Dysart, 366
LeCrone, Frances K. P., 91
Leitsch, Adelaide, 58
LeMonier, Maria, 147
Leonard, Arvilla Louise Batchelor, 379
Lepper, Sarah Anthony W., 182
Lewis, Anita Marian, 73
Lewis, Emmogene Taylor, 42
Lewis, Helen Reed, 181
Libby, Mabel Esther Dunn 136
Lide, Daisy E., 295
Litchfield, Jennie Eliza, 155
Logan, Grace Boynton, 343
Long, Edna E., 191
Longnecker, Dorothy Trowbridge, 31
Longstreth, Mary Vinson, 253
Lord, Alice B., 93

Lord, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, 322
Lovatt, Eloise Ostrander Preston, 10
Lovely, Lillian M., 309
Lowenbach, Sallie A., 55
Lucas, Helen Gregory, 113
Lund, Minnie Yowell, 45
Luther, Grace Gurney, 156
Lycan, Louise Kellogg, 322
Lynch, Fanny Elizabeth Cooley, 336

McCall, Ettie Tidwell, 83
McCamman, Elsie Rutherford Fargo, 327
McConachie, Mollie Drennen, 377
McCormick, Cora B., 90
McCormick, Isabella Donaghho, 90
McCurdy, Virginia Helen, 287
McDuffe, Nellie Farrington, 86
McGavren, Mabel Connelly, 355
McHenry, Luella A., 115
McHenry, Olive, 115
McIntire, Rose Elizabeth, 134
McIntosh, Mary C., 168
McKee, Abigail W., 370
McKenzie, Eunice Josephine, 73
McLean, Clara Eugenia, 383
McLoughlin, Irene Hayes, 219
McNeely, Bessie Watts Rankin, 248
Macomber, Alice L., 389
McQuiston, Agnes McCoy, 277
McShane, Arria Hathaway, 130
Manker, Jennie Gilliland, 119
Manning, Nina H., 294
Marble, Miriam Maclaren, 333
Markham, Mary Louise Boyce, 183
Marshall, Eliza J., 212
Martin, Laura Knowles, 78
Mason, Hattie E. Bunnell, 76
Mason, Martha Brown, 156
Mason, Mary E., 256
Mason, Nettie Robinson, 146
Matthews, Bertha Freeman, 377
Matthews, Helen Nelson Bell, 320
Matthias, Harriet Mead, 34
Maynard, Mabel Alta Killam, 120
Mead, Agnes V., 79
Mead, Hazel Howe Stewart, 136
Mead, Sarah Carpenter, 79
Medberry, Fannie K., 326
Meigs, Caroline Thayer, 310
Merrill, Eudora Blanche Woodruff, 179
Merrill, Helen C. Whitney, 309
Merrill, Ina Belle Wentworth, 222
Merryman, Bernice Taylor, 100
Merwin, Grace Whiting, 338
Metcalf, Mary Morse, 383
Meyrawitz, Jenny Delony, 229
Middleton, Eliza Dale, 97

Miles, Hattie Doane, 163
Miley, Maude Vine, 267
Miller, Anna Elisabeth Manning, 237
Miller, Ida Maria, 315
Miller, Elizabeth Taylor Prather, 127
Miller, Genevieve Goldsmith, 86
Miller, Jessie Gillmore, 210
Miller, Mary Eleanor F., 358
Miller, Mary Wheeler, 183
Miller, Matilda Venable, 372
Mirick, Olive A. Wilson, 30
Mitchell, Alice Maria Cheney, 143
Mohr, Florence Margaret Bailey, 63
Montiero, Ida Matthewson Wood, 290
Moody, Adelia L., 271
Moore, Gertrude L. Holmes, 166
Moore, Janie Pharr, 246
Moore, Mary Henderson, 332
Moore ,Minnie Decatur, 104
Morenus, Eugenie Maria, 22
Morgan, Elizabeth Clarke, 69
Morris, Alice Watson, 245
Morrison, Elizabeth Louise, 117
Morrison, S. Lucile, 367
Morton, Cornelia Frary, 52
Morton, Geraldine Hubbell, 18
Moses Rebecca Hannah, 228
Moulton, Flora Garland, 94
Murbach, Mary Nichols, 32
Murdoch, Bessie 323
Murdock, Inez Budding, 389
Murphree, Pearle, 349
Murphy, Clara North B., 70
Murray, Evelyn Marcy, 106

Nash, Clara Sawtelle, 360
Nash, Grace Lillian, 164
Nathan, Maud, 22
Neill, Martha, 346
Neill, Naomi, 346
Nellis, Blanche, 18
Nellis, Kate Maria, 19
Nellis, Lena Anna, 19
Nelson, Emma Reed, 231
Nelson, Helen Brigham Temple, 282
Newbury, Emma A., 210
Newell, Adelaide Passmore, 272
Newhall, Laura L., 161
Newton, Laura Anna Fiske, 40
Nicholas, Maria Kline Laury, 285
Nichols, Juliette Sayre, 260
Nitcher, Nancy J. P. K., 352
Norris, Ellen Washington Herndon, 374
Nye, Laura Virginia, 260
Nye, Minerva Tupper, 260
Nye, Nora Peck, 259

Oakes, Ella Martica Ellsworth, 336
O'Brien, Nancy Talbott, 132
O'Bryan, Eva Johnson, 101
O'Daniel, Ethel Ida Goodwin, 36
Offut, Sara B. Harbeson, 196
Ogden, Florence Roberts, 279
Olds, Sarah M., 312
Oleson, Nora Heath, 184
Oliver, Ella E. Gee, 328
Ollis, Marie Louise, 196
Opdyke, Elizabeth Bumm, 269
Orr, Ellen Maria, 14
Orr, Orphany Adella, 14
Osborn, Jennie Elizabeth, 310
Oslin, Duella E., 87
Otis, Nellie French, 397

Page, Mary Vaughan Bower, 37
Painter, Caroline Allbright, 335
Palmer, Cornelia H., 7
Palmer, Fannie Amelia, 145
Palmer, Mertie Huntley, 315
Park, Virginia Sykes Donnell, 304
Parker, Dora Alice, 24
Parker, Louise Howland, 190
Parks, Nellie Clare, 366
Parsons, Cora Zelia, 256
Patterson, Amelia Rumsey, 207
Patterson, Carrie Ware, 207
Patterson, Sarah Huey, 60
Peardon, Julia Williams, 329
Pearson, Virginia M., 345
Peavey, Anna Ames, 137
Peck Hannah Perkins, 211
Peckover, Jane Ridgely, 131
Peed, Anne Eliza Fulton, 344
Peeler, Elizabeth F. Walker, 50
Peeler, Sarah Dyke, 50
Pefferman, Nellie Cordelia, 365
Pegues, Mary Boren, 306
Pelletreau, Florence Eva, 21
Pendleton, Amy Gay, 54
Perkins, Mary E., 157
Per Lee, Edith Howe, 237
Persho, Adaline A., 157
Perry, Stella Morey, 361
Phillips, Eleanor Hayden Hyde, 138
Pierce, Caroline E. Hunt, 135
Pierce, Carrie Decker, 212
Pitts, Kittie Mims, 332
Place, Emily Moulton, 135
Plant, Alice May Baker, 190
Pointer, Georgie Vaughan, 96
Pomeroy, Sophia Webber, 213
Pope, Mary Carver, 278
Porter, Cora E., 19
Porter, Delia Lyman, 74

Porter, Irene Swan, 74
Porter, Jessie Chesebrough, 182
Porter, Jessie Chesebrough, 182
Potts, Clara Hefley, 300
Powell, Julia Reed, 33
Pratt, Florence Bradley, 225
Pray, Emma Barnard, 163
Prentiss, Martha Egleston, 295
Prescott, Helen, Marilla Miller, 219
Priestman, Laura Belle, 98
Proctor, Emma Howe, 176
Protzman, Ida Marcella Watt, 255
Pugh, Anna W., 363

Rader, Gertrude Hughes Spiers, 61
Rahm, Mary Alice, 266
Rankin, Eliza McEwen, 46
Rankin, Margaret Houston, 247
Ransom, Sarah A., 105
Ratnour, Harriet E., 8
Raynor, Sarah Passage, 110
Reed, Margaret Little, 270
Reeder, Emily Ives, 213
Reichelderfer, Sophia Halsey, 81
Repp, Miriam Anderson Colbert, 124
Rhea, Mary Jewett, 125
Richards, Christina, 19
Richardson, Ella F., 54
Richardson, Hester Dorsey, 141
Richmond, Emma Louise, 157
Riggs, Lilla Dell, 99
Riley, Katharine Elizabeth Higgins, 143
Roach, Helen Alexander Chadsey, 363
Roan, Abigail Caldwell, 244
Read, Anne Lauriat, 400
Robbins, Alice Kendall, 138
Roberts, May Riggs, 220
Robertson, Mary Gatlin Cooke, 48
Robinson, Eliza Draper, 145
Robinson, Tacy Patterson Walker, 25
Rockwell, Anna Gore, 273
Rodgers, Helena Jansen Hasbrouck, 10
Rodman, Agnes Elizabeth, 26
Rogers, Jennie A., 286
Rogers, Mary Erwin, 244
Rollins, Alice, 51
Rose, Julia Avalana Wampler, 188
Rose, Morah Hudson, 51
Rose, Nellie Price, 211
Rosengrant, Evalena, 272
Roser, Nellie Diefendorf, 220
Rosser, Aurelia Sorber, 268
Rush, Natalie Carswell, 282
Russell, Elizabeth Norton Sweet, 78

Salmons, Florence Veazie, 224
Sanders, Annie Heckert, 39

Sanders, Mabel Waugh, 193
Sanders, Mary E. Waugh, 193
Sasser, Carrie Ballard, 85
Sattley, Olive, 362
Sattley, Susan C. Torrey, 362
Saunders, Nannie Vandiver, 302
Scarborough, Maud Hill, 88
Schenck, Cornelia B. Evans, 264
Schley, Mary, 253
Scovil, Mary Melvine M., 96
Seabaugh, Martha, 301
Searles, Annie Inez, 385
Searls, Helen M., 232
Sears, Sarah Chessman, 158
Segar, Leila C. Babcock, 292
Seidensticker, May, 80
Selby, Kathryn Marie Dent, 105
Selleck, Lillian Lounsbury Miner, 340
Settle, Eliza Augusta Potter, 249
Sexton, Ella Harris, 322
Shaffner, Ann Smith, 278
Sharpe, Anne McFarland, 105
Shaw, Mary Adelaide Wealthy, 288
Shaw, Nannie Blocker, 360
Shelton, Lucy Louise, 55
Sherwood, Lucy Galt, 90
Shipp, Katherine C., 23
Shults, Maude Nellis, 20
Simmington, Emma T., 281
Simmons, Caroline Littell, 122
Simmons, Ella J. Healy, 158
Simonds, Helen Warner, 313
Simpson, Amelia Horton, 283
Simpson, Ida Cleaves, 51
Simpson, Sara Foster Ricker, 251
Skaden, Susan Laura, 235
Smith, Annie Rodgers, 274
Smith, Bertha Belle, 26
Smith, Bessie Sargeant, 118
Smith, Dorothy Hamilton, 114
Smith, Edna Amanda, 361
Smith, Helen S. Foster, 310
SMITH, JANE ENGLIS, 121
Smith, L. Melissa, 20
Smith, Louisa Elizabeth 280
Smith, Marietta Bentley, 43
Smith, Marion Edna, 385
Smith, Mary Harrison Wight, 199
Smith, Martha, 365
Smith, Nancy Ellen, 20
Smith, Sarah Conger Miller, 227
Smith, Vera Daniels, 197
Smysor, Elizabeth, 127
Snyder, Minnie Viola, 52
Solis-Cohen, Emily, 39
Solomon, Jessie Gardner, 95
Sosey, Sara Hawkins, 200

Soule, Louisa Curtis, 311
Sowles, Susan Bellows, 311
Sparling, Elzina Frizzelle, 209
Spear, Tena Patterson, 397
SPRAGUE, MARY M., 255
Spurr, Ida, 339
Spurr, Myrtle Warren, 158
Stafford, Cornelia Gibbs, 334
Stephens, Mary Rollins Gray, 192
Stephenson, Eleanor Schley, 24
Stevens, Abbie Bean, 345
Stevens, Annie Isham, 170
Stewart, Edith Myra Millet, 156
Stewart, Gertrude Minge Wilkins, 330
Stewart, Kathryn Edna Darby, 164
Stewart, Nettie Prescott, 390
Stoddard, Sarah Rebecca Damon, 391
Stoutenborough, Jane Schenck, 264
Stow, Ella Kingsely, 238
Strong, Dorothy Jennings, 113
Strother, Sallie Lou Watson, 83
Sturtevant, Margaret O. H., 157
Sutcliffe, Leora Katharine, 364
Sutton, Euphemia Barnes, 70
Swan, Ada, 191
Swift, Mabel S. Freeman, 395
Swigart, Nellie Lapham, 358
Sykes, Hattie Louise, 384
Symmes, Carrie Etta, 169
Symmes, Mary H., 84

Taggart, Clementine, 267
Tarbox, Aramede Lemont, 140
Tarbox, Mary Louise, 140
Tarrant, Charlotte Elizabeth, 58
Tate, Katharine Donnally, 128
Taubman, Maude Roof, 20
Taulman, Ariminta McClellan, 305
Taylor, Etta A. B., 100
Taylor, Genevieve Elizabeth Mills, 178
Taylor, Harriet Holbrook, 275
Taylor, Mary B., 27
Taylor, Mary C. Martin, 130
Taylor, Olive Bent, 374
Taylor, Vesta Spencer, 67
Teal, Isabel Maupin, 66
Terry, Frances Beattie, 232
Tetzner, Alice Potter, 354
Thacher, Lucie Petrie, 103
Thayer, Annie M. Roper, 375
Thilly, Jessie M., 192
Thomas, Anna Eliza, 302
Thomas, Charlotte Spinning, 358
Thomas, Mary Isabelle, 358
Thompson, Mary Frances, 76
Thomson, Celeste Price, 198
Thomson, M. Emily, 159

Thorn, Elizabeth Jackson, 56
Thurston, Mary Moses, 130
Tiffany, Emeline Vosburg, 71
Tinley, Lucy Shaw Williams, 117
Titus, Helen Farquar, 293
Totman, Lucy Ermina Langdon, 175
Toward, Josie Annie, 137
Toward, Mary C., 137
Tower, Myra Willcutt, 146
Tribou, Katherine Davis, 142
Tripp, Florence M. Harvey, 102
Trosdal, Lucy Boyd, 348
Troutman, Rosetta Crossett, 287
Tryon, Josephine Phelps, 186
Tuck, Ella Adams, 289
Tucker, Florence Aldrich, 41
Tudhope, Sara E., 209
Turlington, Mary Rankin, 248
Turner, Caroline Caswell, 121
Turner, Hattie Holliday, 347
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, 56
Turner, Mary Ramsey, 261
Tyler, Gertrude Frances Erwin, 233
Tyler, May Hudson, 52
Tyler, Virginia B. McLean, 57

Upton, Marion Wood, 162

Vail, Maude Bennett, 353
Vance, Mary Pillow Carroll, 297
Van Dusen, Mary Oliver, 35
Van Kleeck, Edith A., 178
Van Mater, Evelina Forman, 205
Van Ness, Mable Clark, 92
Vesey, Sarah W., 365
Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbocker, 2
Vose, Happie Jane Wheeler, 292

Waddell, Emma W. Boyd, 359
Wade, Helen E. 160
Wadhams, Martha Alice, 170
Wager, Ada Carrol, 216
Walker, Sarah Derby, 65
Wallace, Ellen Mann, 205
Wallace, Helen Mann, 204
Walsh, Annie A., 79
Warner, Winifred P., 77
Watt, Ida Chapman, 254
Watts, Gabrielle Ross Flournoy, 331
Waugh, M. Emma, 159
Waugh, Sophia Sidney Venable, 194
Way, Agnes C., 280
Way, Louise Hughson, 214
Webb, Elina Grace, 80
WEBB, JUSTINA S. WALTON, 345
Weed, Cora C., 123
Weed, Jane S. Ladd, 285
Weishaar, Annie Stryker, 264
Welch, Frances Wilson, 29

Welch, Julia Frailey, 233
Weld, Imogene Dorman, 340
Wells, Elizabeth Ridgely, 131
Wells, Emma Dell, 28
Wertz, Elizabeth Earnest Johnson, 265
Wescott, Carrie Thornton Adams, 289
West, Ella Johnson, 267
West, Grace Clifton Fish, 394
Wheeler, Chole Gaylord, 102
Whicher, Florence R., 233
Whipple, Emma Putnam, 386
White, Emma Ruth, 197
White, Ethel Rankin Stevenson, 249
White, Isabella, 214
White, Mary D., 376
White, Zada A., 191
Whitney, Myra Louise, 160
Wightman, Mary Empie, 241
Wilcox, Daisie I. V. Rose, 188
Wilcox, Olivia Richardson, 126
Wilkin, Eliza White, 214
Willcox, Myra Tower, 144
Williams ,Emily Frances, 161
Williams, Fanny Dean Hewitt, 68
Williams, Hazel, 187
Williams, Mary Elizabeth Weaver, 401
Williams, Sara Gilman, 71
Williamson, Bettie Sheppard, 249
Willis, Alice Tilden, 360
Willson, Ann Hall, 81
Wilmot, Maud A., 133
Wilson, Atha May Rodefer, 109
Wilson, Cora Irene Shaw, 276
Wilson, Kate Empie, 241
Wilson, Mary Lindsey Wilson, 25
Wines, Eva Amelia Creighton, 361
Wing, Lilian Marsh, 199
Winslow, Emily Bell Fletcher, 123
Witherell, Nellie Errett, 356
Wood, Almena Holbrook, 275
Wood, Frances G. 311
Wood, Mary, 92
Woodruff, Bertha Stone, 338
Woods, Lulu Titus, 208
Woods, Sarah Elizabeth, 14
Woolley, Julia Burnham, 9
Woolley, Minnie Kendall Thomas, 375
Wright, Corrie Carr, 350
Wright, Ella Mary King, 15
Wright, Marion Elizabeth, 15
Wright, Mary F., 160

Yankee, May Hellen Wharton, 101
Yaple, Fannie Lois Russell, 112
Young, Olive Hudson, 50

Zehring, Mary, 265
ZIMMERMAN, ELLEN, 94

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Sergt, Bancroft, ... 115
Abel, Corp, David, ... 181
Adams, David, ... 294
Adams, Francis, ... 141, 381
Adams, John, ... 201
Adams, Joseph, ... 311
Adams, Josiah, ... 174
Adams, Phineas, ... 201
Adams, Robert, ... 331
Agnew, Lieut. Col. James, Jr., ... 197
Albee, Benjamin, ... 380
Albee, Lieut. William, ... 137
Alden, Col. Ichabod, ... 394
Aldrich, Dr. John, ... 41
Alexander, Charles, ... 363
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ... 203
Alexander, Hon, John McKnitt, ... 248
Allen, Col.. John, ... 399
Allen, Drewry, ... 85
Allen, Jesse 272
Allen, John, ... 93
Allen, Joseph, ... 15
Alling, Capt. Caleb, ... 340
Ames, Samuel (Buck), ... 293
Anderson, Col. Nelson, ... 304
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 355
Arnold, Samuel, ... 72
Ashton, William, ... 270
Atherton, John, ... 145
Austin, Sergt, Joab, ... 297
Auten, Thomas, ... 26
Avery, Edmund, ... 124
Avery, Edmund, ... 239

Babcock, Christopher, 234
Babcock, Capt. Elkanah, 292
Babcock, Gersham, 292
Backus, Elijah, 314
Bailey, David Jr., 231
Bailey, Ensign Jonathan, 386
Bailey, Dr. Jonathan, 3
Bailey, Paul, 63
Bailey, Lieut. Richard, 316
Baird, Capt. David, 205
Bagley, David, 171
Bake, Peter, 108
Baldwin, Major, Asa, 146
Ballard, Col. Bland, 107
Ballou, Major Reuben, 294
Barber, Corp. Simeon, 100
Barnard, Benjamin Jr., 145
Barnard, Charles, 164
Barnes, Joshua, 211
Barney, Luther, 233
Bartlett, Dr. John, 192
Bartol, George, 172
Batcheller, Capt, David, 382
Batchelor, Corp. Enoch, 379
Bates, Lieut. Benjamin, 160
Bates, Gamaliel, 395
Beals, William, 254, 255
Beardsley, Ephraim, 271
Beatty, Col. John, 269
Beckwith, Elisha, 329
Beckwith, Nehemiah, 253
Belding, Capt. Azor, 342
Bell, Capt. James, 320
Benedict, Lieut, Ezra, 176
Benedict, George, 94
Benedict, Rev. James, 272
Benedict, Sergt. William, 272
Benjamin, Corp, Jesse, 230, 231
Bent, Jason, 402
Bent, Lieut. Silas, 374
Berry, John, 91
Bevan, Capt. Davis, 196
Bierce, Hezekiah, 305
Bill, Joshua, 388
Bingham, Serg, Jeremiah, 184
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, 72
Bissell, Jonathan Marsh, 56
Bixby, Sergt, Samuel, 343
Blanding, William, 319
Bledsoe, Benjamin, 45
Bleecker, Major Leonard, 5
Blood, Moses, 360
Blood, Sewell, 360
Blunt, Capt. John, 94
Bond, Sergt. Israel, 240
Bordner, Jacob, 33
Bowman, Col. Abraham, 131

Bowman, Major Joseph, 390
Boyce, Capt. William, 183
Boyd, Capt. John, 359
Boyd, John, 44
Boynton, Lieut. Joseph, 387
Boyton, Sergt. Thomas, 343
Bradford, Lieut. Alexander, 198
Bradford, Sergt. Henry, Jr., 297
Bradford, Capt. Samuel, 395
Bradley, Ariel, 190
Bradley, Capt. Lemuel, 181
Bradley, Richard, 249
Bragdon, Samuel, 13
Breed, John, 371
Brainard, Lieut. Bezaleel, 11, 12
Brevard, John, 247
Briggs, Sweet, 42
Briggs, Lieut. Zephaniah, 95
Brigham, Dr. Samuel, 162
Brigham, Capt. William, 311
Brinckerchoff, Capt. John G., 219
Bristol, Gideon, 339
Broaddus, Lieut. William, Jr., 198
Brocaw, Lieut. John, 357
Brockway, Martin, 372
Brown, Ebenezer, 268
Brown, Jacob, 224
Brown, Capt. James, 279, 280
Brown, James, 193
Brown, John, 108
Brown, Joseph, 260
Brown, Thomas, 127
Brown, Sylvanus, 234
Brownson, Major Gideon, 211
Bryan, Alexander, 284
Bryan, John, 75, 76
Bryan, Hon. Jonathan, 54
Bryant, Sergt. John, 132
Buck, Col. Jonathan, 85
Buck, Major Jonathan, Jr., 85
Buck, Samuel, *See* Ames Samuel, 293
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood, 88, 349
Bugh, Peter, 117
Bull, Asher, 62
Bull, Col, John, 359
Bullard, Col. Samuel, 144
Bunting, William, 141
Burden, Jonathan, 386
Burford, Philip Terrel, 303
Burkhalter, Capt. John Peter, 277
Burnam, John, 374
Burnham, James, 64
Burnham, Seth, 64
Burr, Ozias, 236
Burr, Samuel, 236
Burt, David, 379, 382
Burton, Richard, 301

Burton, Col. Robert, 347
Bush, Sergt. Richard, 170
Butler, Capt. James, 33, 299, 300, 301
Butler, Col. Zebulon, 2
Butterworth, Noah, 352
Butts, Gideon, 217
Buzzell, Jonathan, 154

Cadwell, Ebenezer, 380
Caldwell, Rev. David, 244, 332
Calhoun, Capt. George, 129, 130
Callender, Samuel, 330
Campbell, Alexander, 252
Campbell, Andrew, 359
Capron, Capt. Oliver, 217
Carmichael, John, 215
Carpenter, Daniel, 96
Carpenter, Eliphalet, Jr. 370
Carpenter, Rufus, 28
Carpenter, Capt. Samuel, 232
Carpenter, Samuel, 96
Carpenter, Deacon Stephen, 111
Carpenter, Corp. William, 379, 382
Carroll, Lieut. Amos, 216
Carter, Sergt. Daniel, 36
Carter, Elihu, 72
Caswell, Gov. Richard, 48
Chadwick, Lieut. John, 316
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William., 39
Chamberlin, Oliver, 306
Chandler, Abner, 36
Chandler, Hill, 36
Chandler, Isaac, 343
Chandler, Joseph, 252
Chandler, Josiah, 188
Chaplin, Samuel, 123
Chappell, James, 222
Chase, Judge Samuel, 87
Chase, Stephen, 171
Cheney, Nathaniel, 193
Chesebrough, Perez, 182
Chesebrough, Samuel, 291
Chessman, Matthias, 158
Chester, Christopher, 42
Chicester, Lieut. Richard, 57
Christ, Michael, 35, 269
Church, Lieut. Uirah, 71
Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr., 71
Churchill, Joseph, 327
Churchill, Capt. Perez, 148
Churchill, Sergt. Perez, Jr., 148
Clairborn, Leonard, L 47
Clark, John, L 290
Clark, John, 336
Clark, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, 55
Clark, Sergt. Jonathan, 136
Clark, Jonathan, 158

Clark, Nathaniel, ... 392
Clark, Ensign Reuben, ... 78
Clark, Major Samuel, ... 178
Clift, Capt. Samuel, ... 68
Clifton, John, ... 281
Coburn, Capt. Asa, ... 256
Coffin, William, ... 124
Coit, Benjamin, ... 224
Coit, Isaac, ... 224
Colburn, Benjamin, ... 315
Colby, Thomas, ... 53
Cole, Sergt. Azor, ... 180
Cole, Samuel, ... 171
Cole, Stephen, ... 377
Coleman, George, ... 223
Coleman, Joel, ... 4
Collier, Jason, ... 385
Collins, Capt. Charles, ... 260
Collins, Ephraim, ... 266
Collins, Gov. John, ... 210
Collins, Levi, ... 266
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley, ... 398
Colton, Lieut. John Gunn, ... 66
Conaway, Samuel, ... 28
Conger, James, ... 82
Conklin, John, ... 321
Coolidge, Lieut. John, ... 100
Cooper, Robert, ... 347
Corson, Daniel, ... 263
Cowdrey, Lieut. John, ... 4
Cox, Col. Ebenezer, ... 15, 20
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ... 108, 363
Cox, John, ... 217
Cragin, Amos, ... 174
Cragin, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 174
Craig, Capt. David, ... 347
Craighead, Rachel, ... 244
Cram, Thomas, ... 98
Crandall, Thomas, ... 288, 289
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 367
Crawford, John, ... 230
Critchfield, John, ... 267
Crittenden, Jason, ... 234
Cudworth, John, Jr., ... 391
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 204
Currier, Moses, ... 226
Currier, Nathaniel, ... 102
Curtis, Lieut. William, ... 150
Cushing, Ebenezer, ... 399
Cushing, Capt. Francis, ... 321
Cushman, Jacob, ... 395
Cushman, Noah, ... 355
Cutler, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 367

Dailey, Jesse, ... 297
Dale, Ebenezer, ... 259
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 97

Dalrymple, Sergt. William, 400
Damon, Josiah, 391
Daniel, William, 83
Daniels, David, 143
Darling, Sergt. William, 379, 382
Davidson, Major John, 247, 248, 332
Davis, Aaron, 171
Davis, Edward, 226
Davis, James, 289
Davis, Lieut. John, 55
Davis, Joseph, 226
Davis, Samuel, 8
Davis, Squire, 55
Davison, Asa, 357
Davison, Ezra, 357
Day, Deacon Joseph, 174
Deane, Jonathan, 397
De Forest, Ensign Abraham, 103
De Kay, Thomas, 4
De Long, Lieut. Francis, 214
De Luce, Francis, 64
Dent, Lieut. John, 105
De Saussure, Capt. Victor Daniel, 319
Dexter, Nathan, 219
Dexter, William, 219
Dewey, Ensign Simeon, 184
Dibble, Lieut. John, 354
Dibrell, Ensign Charles, 300
Dickson, Capt. David, 301
Dickson, Col. Joseph, 306
Diefendorf, Jacob, 220
Dill, Col. Matthew, 189
Dingman, Andrew, 225
Dixon, Capt. James, 287
Doane, Sergt. Nehemiah, 163
Dodge, Daniel, 330
Dodge, William, 215
Dole, Silas, 326
Donaghho, John, 90
Donaldson, Sergt. Hugh George, 150
Donnally, Col. Andrew, 128
Donnell, Abraham, 58
Donnell, William, 304
Dorman, Joseph, 340
Dorsey, Levin, 141
Douglas, Deacon Israel, 217
Douglas, William, 13
Douglass, Lieut. John, 83
Dow, Hon. Moses, 317
Downing, Samuel, 171
Draper, John, 145
Draper, Mary Addis Allen, 381
Dubois, Capt. Louis J., 9
Dudley, Paul, 134
Dudley, William, 132
Duffield, Corp. Thomas, 280
Dunbar, Corp. Ebenezer, 159

Duncan, John, 318
Dunham, Capt. George, 152
Dunham, Samuel, 272
Durell, Peter, 149
Durham, James, 263
Durkee, Ensign Andrew, 231
Dwight, Corp. William, 165
Dyer, Lieut. Anthony, 88

Eastman, Peter, 285
Eaton, Ensign Ithamar, 399
Eaton, Joel, 153, 157
Eddy, Jonathan, 369
Eddy, Nathan, 32
Edmondson, William, 46
Edson, Joel, 150, 157
Edson, Sergt. Josiah, 184
Edwards, Corp. Justin, 334, 335
Edwards, Lieut. Thomas, 205
Edwards, Hon. Timothy, 329
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, 250
Egleston, Major Azariah, 295
Elden, Capt. John, 142
Eldredge, William, 281
Elliott, Capt. Joseph, 165
Ellis, Sergt. Ebenezer, 392
Ellison, Major Robert, 84
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, 74
Elwell, Sergt. John, 207
Elwood, Peter, 20
Ely, John, 354
Emmons, Jonathan, 232
Englis, Capt. Andrew, 121
Erwin, Col. Arthur, 233
Espy, George, 269, 367
Espy, Josiah, 269, 367
Evans, Sergt. Abiather, 257
Evans, Sergt. James, 191
Everett, Sergt. Major Andrew, 277
Everly, Lieut. Michael, 65

Fairbanks, Sergt. Jonas, 62
Fairbanks, Samuel, 62
Falls, Capt. Gilbraith, 248
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, 313
Farrar, John, 386
Farrington, Samuel, 87
Faulkner, Col. Francis, 169
Faust, Burrell, 83
Faver, John, 60
Fay, Dr. Jonas, 310
Fell, John, 363, 364
Fenner, Lieut. Richard, 47
Ferguson, Thomas, 208
Field, Jeremiah, 320
Field, Corp., Samuel, 287
Fisher, Hon. Henrick (2d) 21

Fisher, Sergt. Timothy, 383
Fisk, David, 77
Fisk, Josiah, 202
Fisk, Lieut. William, 379
Fiske, David, 165
Fiske, Isaac, 40
Fitch, Mathew, Jr., 117
Fleeharty, Sergt. Stephen, 208
Fleming, Benoni, 97
Fletcher, Peter, 123
Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel, 353
Fobes, Alpheus, 334
Follett, Eliphalet, 324
Follett, Martin Dewey, 324
Folsom, Jeremiah, 64
Foot, Daniel, 125
Forman, Sergt. William, 205
Forney, Jacob, 245
Forney, Capt. Peter, 23
Foster, Hachaliah, 310
Foster, Nathaniel, 235
Fowle, Capt. John, 118
Fowler, Corp. Amos, 337
Fox, Peter, 19
Frailey, John, 234
Frailey, Sergt. Rudolph, 234
Frank, Adam, M. D., 282
Frary, Elisha, 52
Freeman, Alexander, 367
Freeman, Edmund, 276
French, Israel, 78
French, Noah, 254, 255
Frey, Sergt. Jacob, 18
Frisbee, Elisha, 209
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, 72
Frost, David, 74
Fuller, Noah, Jr., 115

Gallaher, Ebenezer, 265
Gallop, William, 237
Gallup, Amos, 68
Gambell, John, 1, 2
Garber, Benedict, 276
Gardiner, Capt. Paris, 42
Gardner, Josiah, 238
Gardner, William, 272
Garrard, Gov. James, 200
Gary, Reuben, 386
Gay, Sergt. Timothy, 175
Gaylord, Samuel, 102
Gee, John, 328
Gerhart, Jacob, 33
Germond, John, 176
Gervais, Hon. John Louis, 44
Gibson, Samuel, 356
Gilcreast, John, 171
Gilcreast, John, Jr., 171

Gilfillian, James, 126
Gillespie, Capt. Daniel, 23
Gillespie, Daniel, 244
Gillett, Daniel, 6
Gilman, Epaphras, 71
Gobin, Charles, 283
Goodloe, Capt. Robert, 47
Goodrich, John, 325
Goodspeed, Lieut. Nathaniel, 222
Goodwin, Adjt. Simeon, 36
Goodwin, Capt. Stephen, 105
Gove, Nathan, 397
Grant, Elisha, 101, 102
Grant, Joshua, 68
Grant, Capt. Noah, Jr., 65
Grant, Thomas, 283
Graves, Lieut. Luther, 306
Green, Benjamin, 384
Green, Capt. Jonathan, 42
Green, Capt. Joseph, 257
Green, Sergt. Nathan, 391
Greene, Eleazer, 24
Greene, Lemuel, 177
Gregory, Samuel, 53
Griffin, George, 2
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, 61
Griswold, Elijah, 272
Griswold, Sergt. Isaac, 59
Griswold, Jonathan, 75
Griswold, Midian, 75
Griswold, White, 341
Gurley, Jacob, 12
Gurley, Jonathan, 12
Gurney, Asa, 164
Gurney, Joseph, 151
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah, 396
Gurney, Zachariah, Jr., 396

Hagerman, William D., 324
Hahn, John, 114
Haight, Capt. John, 110
Hale, Lieut. Daniel, 206
Hale, David, 231
Hale, Oliver, 83
Hall, Enoch, 152
Hall, Joshua, 193
Hall, Ensign William, 193
Halsey, Hon. Silas, Jr., 181
Halsey, Dr. Stephen, 81
Hamilton, Lieut. James, 82, 349
Hamilton, Sergt. John, 114
Hammond, David, Jr., 201
Hammond, Thomas, 201
Hand, Capt. Daniel, 258
Hanna, John, 212
Hanna, Robert, 108
Harden, John, 148, 149, 158

Hardin, Lieut. John, 107
Harlow, Jonathan, 151
Harrington, Ebenezer, 221
Harrington, Lieut. Jonathan, 391
Harris, Buckner, 301
Harris, Ensign Joseph, 322
Harris, Samuel, 249
Harris, Walton, 47, 301
Harrison, Hon. Benjamin, 90, 330
Harrison, James, 195
Hart, Lieut. Hawkins, Jr., 72
Harvey, Sergt. Levi, 326
Harwood, Marville, 402
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, 10
Haskell, Corp. Elias, 146
Hatcher, Frederick, 372
Hathaway, Silas, 401
Hatheway, Stephen, 355
Hawkins, Capt. Daniel, 352
Hawkins, Eleazer, 227
Hawkins, Jonas, 227
Hayden, David, 180
Hayden, Lieut. Thomas, 337
Haywood, Hon. Egbert, 304
Heard, Lieut. Charles, 345
Hemenway, Lieut. Silas, 389, 390
Henderson, Thomas, 6
Herrick, Col. Henry, 169
Herrick, Jason, 170
Herrington, Daniel, 305
Hess, Henry, 8
Hibbard, Rev. Ithamar, 28, 177
Higgins, Eleazer, 275, 276
Hill, Caleb, 174
Hill, Ensign Jared, 338
Hill, Jonathan, 392, 393
Hill, Moses, 174
Hill, Lieut. William, 296
Hill, Rev. William, 296
Hills, Reuben, 397
Hilton, Sergt. Moral, 67
Hinds, Nimrod, 134
Hinkston, Major John, 368
Hite, John, 132
Hobart, Elijah, 160
Hogmire, Conrad, 92
Holliday, Thomas, 346, 347
Hollister, Josiah, 67
Holloway, John, Jr., 373
Holmes, Ensign Lothrop, 167
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon, 157
Hopkins, Consider, 62
Hopkins, Jonathan, 49
Horton, Lieut. John, 283
Hosmer, John, 400
Hough, Azel, 16
Hough, Justice, 256

Houghtaling, Capt. Thomas, 210
Houghton, Zarah, 141
Houser, Dr. Martin, 376
Houser, Rev. Martin, Jr., 376
Howard, Benjamin, 227
Howard, Sergt. Gamaliel, 153
Howard, Capt. William, 104
Howe, Lebeus, 136
Howe, Matthias, 375
Howe, Moses, 237
Howe, Capt. Nathan, L 120, 121
Hoyt, Ezra, 353
Hoyt, Seth, 353
Hubbard, Daniel, 195, 196
Hubbard, Capt. Eleazer, 326
Hubbard, Samuel, 371
Hubbard, Capt. Thomas, 189, 190
Hubbell, Lieut. Shadrach, 16, 18
Hubbell, Stephen, 180
Hudson, James, 50, 51, 52
Huey, James, 61
Humphrey, Capt. William, 235
Hunt, Joseph, 262
Huntley, Isaiah, 315
Huntley, Nathan, 315
Huntting, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, 177
Hurd, Thomas, 313
Husted, Capt. David, 216
Hyland, Lieut. John, 377

Ickes, Nicholas, 94
Ingraham, Joseph, 185
Inman, Capt. Shadrach, 87
Isaacs, Samuel Brown, 119

Jackson, Sergt. Aaron, 314
Jackson, David, 366
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, 314
Jackson, Isaac, 332
Jackson, Adjt. James, 221
James, Abel, 37
Janvier, Lieut. Francis, 343
Jenkins, James, 185
Jenkins, Samuel, 200, 201
Jennings, Dr. Jacob, Jr., 114
Johnson, Jeremiah, 263
Johnson, Levi, 40
Johnson, Lieut. Lewis, 159
Johnson, Samuel, 378
Johnson, Col. Thomas, 317
Jones, Capt. Amos, 225
Jones, Capt. John, 304
Jones, Joseph, 166
Jordan, Francis, 187
Joslin, Joseph, 381
Judson, Capt. David, 83

Keeler, Justus, 341, 342
Keene, Isaiah, 152, 155, 156
Keith, Benjamin, 152
Keith ,James, 394
Keith, Solomon, 396
Kellogg, Enos, 322
Kellogg, Jonathan, 186
Kellogg, Moses, 297
Kellogg, Deacon Silas, 297
Kendall, Asa, 235
Kendall, Jonathan, 389
Kendall, William, 138
Kent, Deacon Cephas, 99, 213
Kent, Cephas, Jr., 99, 213
Kenyon, Clark, 16, 20, 239
Keyes, Thomas, 144
Kimball, Capt. Aaron, 307, 322, 386
Kimball, Capt. Benjamin, 30
King, Ensign John, 287
Kingman, Seth, 154
Kinyon Enoch, 272
Klock, George G., 17, 19, 240
Knapp, Phineas, 226
Knight, Samuel, 343
Knowlton, Lieut. William, 384
Kneeland, Timothy, 242
Knickerbocker, Col. Johannes, 2
Knickerbocker, Johannes, Jr., 2
Koyle, Ephraim, 52
Kramer, Lieut. Samuel, 281

Ladd, Ephraim, 285
Lake, Henry, 235
Langdon, Amos, 175
Langdon, Giles, 61
Langdon, Capt. Noah, 175
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, 51
Laury, Godfrey, 285
Laury, Michael, 285
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, 5, 228
Lee, Capt. William, 203
Leinbach, Henry, 335
Leland, Moses, 383
Leland, Lieut. Solomon, 383
Lemont, Capt. James, 138
Lemont, Capt. John, 139, 140
Leonard, Simeon, 147
Lesher, Capt. John, 37
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew, 367
Lewis, Fielding, 350
Lewis, Jonathan, 201
Lewis, Ensign Nathaniel, 73
Lewis, Capt. Nehemiah, 230
Lide, Major Robert, 295
Lienzadder, Abraham, 113
Lillie, Ensign David, 369
Lincoln, Lieut. Jacob, 55, 191, 321

Lindsay, Hon. Robert, 244, 245
Lindsey, John, 25
Lindsley, Philip, 43
Littell, William, 122
Little, Wallis, 118, 119
Little, William, 118, 119
Livermore, David, 147
Lock, James, 167
Locke, Hon. Matthew, 244
Logan, James, 119
Lombard, Joseph, 145
Lombard, Judge Solomon, 133
Lombard, Solomon, Jr., 133
Long, William, 61
Longley, John, 260
Looney, Major David, 199
Loring, Joshua, 154
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, 168
Lounsbury, Stephen, 340
Love, Col. Andrew, 319
Love, Thomas, 237
Lovejoy, Isaac, 108
Lovejoy, Samuel, 108
Lucas, David, 31
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy, 258
Lynds, Samuel, 386
Lyon, Cyrus, 257
Lyon, Capt. Ephraim, 384

McCall, Benajah, 180
McCalla Capt. William, 204, 205
McCaughey, William, 119, 267
McClean, Capt. William, 287
McClellan, Lieut. William, 305
McCoy, Capt. Garrin, 277
McCurdy, Capt. Robert, 287
McFarland, Major Moses, 309
McHenry, Lieut. William, 115
McIntire, Phineas, 134
McIver, Evander, 319
McJunkin, Samuel, 295
McLellan, Lieut. Cary, 128
MacMaster, James, 218
Malone, Corp, Andrew, 112, 113
Mann, Capt. John, 204, 205
Mann, William, 354
Manning, David, 237
Mansfield, Richard, 387
Maples, Josiah, 233
Marks, Capt. John, 331, 332
Marques, Isaac, 346
Marsh, Ezekiel, 362
Marsh, Lieut. Ezekiel, Jr., 362
Marshall, Col. William, 194
Martin, George, 196
Martin, Major John, 130
Martin, Matt, 46

Martin, Hon. Robert, 283
Mason, Brooks, 360
Mason, James, Jr., 162
Mason, Dr. Reuben, 156
Mathews, John, 93
Maupin, Daniel, 66
Maupin, William, 198
Maynard, Timothy, 382
Mead, Ensign David, 34
Mead, Corp. Edmund, 79
Mead, Capt. Matthew, 79, 80
Medberry, Benjamin, 325, 326
Medcaris, Capt. John, 45
Meigs, Daniel Bishop, 310
Merrill, Corp. Jedediah, 308
Meyer, Casper, 210
Mickley, John Martin, 345
Mickley, John Peter, 276
Miesse, Daniel, 268
Miller, Sergt. Christian, 323
Miller, Adjt. David Brainerd, 219
Miller, Sergt. David, 62
Miller, Corp. Garret, 272
Miller, Garret, Jr., 272
Miller, Mark, 109
Miller, Thomas, 254, 255
Millet, Thomas, 156
Mills, Daniel, 178
Mills, Lieut. Lewis, 57
Miner, Sergt. Manasseh, 68
Mitchell, Col. Edward, 393
Moore, Alexander, 245
Moore, Daniel, 188
Moore, Lieut. Col. Stephen, 294
Moore, William, 245
Moore, William Jr., 229
Morenus, Thomas, 22
Morgan, Abijah, 42
Morgan, Peter, 58
Morgan, Rev. Solomon, 110
Morley, Demmek, 144
Morris, Sergt. Isaac, 29
Morris, Isaac, 219
Morse, Moody, 383
Morse, Nathaniel Fry, 383
Morse, Samuel, 143, 144
Morse, Simeon, 312
Morse, William, 108
Morton, Joseph, 106, 193, 194, 303
Moses, Jacob, 130
Moulton, Brig. Gen. Jotham, 135
Moyer, Philip, 266
Moyer, Valentine, 33
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis, 95
Mumford, Col. William Green, 351, 352
Munger, Joseph, 62
Murphree, John, 349
Myrick, John, 137

Neal, Capt. James, 323
Nelson, Major John, 298, 299, 300, 303
Nelson, Paul, 231
Nelson, Secretary Thomas, 303
Newman, William, 307
Newton, John, 4
Nichols, James, 317
Nichols, Corp. Zadock, 32
Nicholson, Lieut. Wright, 83
Niles, Sands, 371
Noble, Nathan, 200
North, Ezekiel, 105
North, Joshua, 187
North, Levi, 70
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, 122
Noyes, Elijah, 201
Noyes, Deacon Enoch, 201
Noyes, James, 291
Noyes, James, Jr., 291
Noyes, Col. Joseph, 69
Noyes, Sanford, 69
Nye, Ichabod, 260
Nye, Sergt. Melathiah, 326

Ormsby, Daniel, 59
Osborne, Alexander, 119
Osborne, Elias, 252
Osborne, Elias, Jr., 252
Overmeyer, Capt. John George, 255
Owen, Sergt. Eleazer, 164
Owen, Joseph, 177
Owry, Adam, 279

Page, Major Joseph, 398
Palmer, Ensign Elias, 206
Palmer, George, Jr., 206
Palmer, Dr. Nathan, 291
Park, Lieut. Jonathan, 56
Parker, Sergt. Ezra, 62
Parker, Sergt. Lemuel, 171
Parker, Leonard, 24
Parker, Capt. Timothy, 377
Parks, John, 366
Parmelee, Capt. Ezra, Jr., 54
Parmelee, Capt. Oliver, 309
Parsons, Eleazer, 375
Parsons, Lieut. John, 111, 112
Passage, George, 110
Passage, Henry, 110
Patrick, Sergt. Ebenezer, 116
Patrick, Robert, 242
Patten, Sergt. John, 4
Patterson, Capt. John, 25
Patterson, Peter, 269, 367
Paul, David, 136
Payne, Lieut. Josiah, 297
Peabody, Nathaniel, 171

Peaslee, Lieut. Robert, 106
Peck, Isaac, 72
Peck, Capt. Loring, 261
Peck, Col. William, 228
Pecker, Dr. James, 400
Pecker, Sergt. William, 400
Pendleton, Hon. John, 128
Penley, Sergt. Joseph, 365
Perkins, Capt. Abraham, 135
Perrin, William, 374
Perry, Capt. David, 92
Perry, Joseph, 375
Peters, Corp. Absalom, 68
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, 81
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton, 302
Pew, Reuben, 99
Pharr, Walter, 247
Phelps, Lieut. Abel, Jr., 186
Phelps, Samuel, 180
Phifer, Lieut. Col. John, 348
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr., 244
Philips, Rev. David, 279
Phillips, Deacon John, 104
Phillips, Col. Joseph, 107
Phillips, Ensign Joseph, 54
Phillips, Sergt. Silas, 161
Pierce, Capt. Job, 355
Pierson, John, 208
Pike, Major Humphrey, 91, 352
Piper, Col. John, 333
Place, Samuel, 58
Platter, Peter, 24, 254
Pond, Lieut. Eli, 213
Pond, Sergt. Moses, 201
Poor, Capt. Joseph, 364, 365
Porter, John, 77
Porter, Capt. William, 106
Potter, George, 41, 43
Potter, Lieut. George, Jr., 41, 43
Potter, Russell, 263
Potts, William, 108
Powers, Jonathan, 343
Pratt, Thaddeus, 165
Preston, Adjt. Amariah, 10, 11
Price, Col. John, 131
Price, Sergt. Paul, 76
Pride, Absalom, 290
Pritchard, Judge James, 251
Prentice, Lieut. James, 381
Prescott, Jonathan, 390
Putnam, Sergt. Henry, Jr., 362
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, 258
Putnam, Major Israel, Jr., 258

Quicksall, Capt. John, 372
Quinby, Samuel, 278

Rahm, Conrad, 265, 266, 267
Rahm, John Michael, 266
Rand, Solomon, Jr., 29, 30
Randall, Job, 393
Randall, John, 68, 371
Ratnour, George, 8
Rawson, Abner, 381
Read, Adam, 33
Read, Deacon Ebenezer, 193
Ready, Lieut. John, 223
Redfield, Levi, 343
Redfield, Martin, 80
Redfield, Peleg, 326
Reed, Augustus, 231
Reed, Sergt. David, 231
Reed, Lieut. Col. Seth, 325
Rees, George, 35
Reese, David, 244
Reeve, Lieut. Selah, 333
Reinhardt, Christian, 245
Reno, Rev. Francis, 288
Revere, Col. Paul, 148, 158
Reynolds, Joseph, 136
Rice, Jason, 177
Rice, John, 193
Rice, John, Jr., 193
Rice, Corp. Jonas, 177
Rice, Capt. Tilley, 7
Richardson, Jesse, 126
Richardson, John, 383
Riddle, Matthew, 125, 306
Riggs, James, 220
Riggs, John, 220
Righter, Capt. Nicholas, 19
Roberts, Col. Owen, 216
Roberts, Robert Morgan, 280
Robertson, Daniel, Jr., 12
Robeson, William, 245
Robinson, Elijah, 193
Robinson, John, 98
Rockwood, Reuben, 175
Rodes, Capt. Robert, 51, 192
Rogers, Capt. John, 204
Rollins, Henry, 51, 192
Roof, Capt. Johannes, 20
Roper, Manasseh, 386
Ross, Corp. Thomas, 108
Round, Lieut. Bartram, 278
Rowe, Lieut. Col. Christopher, 44
Royce, Lieut. Ruel, 337
Ruggles, Benjamin, 388
Rumsey, Col. Charles, 207
Russell, Capt. James, 252

Safford, Judge Samuel, 312
Salsbury, Nathan, 236
Sanderson, Sergt. Abraham, 168

Sands, Hon. Comfort, 2
Sanford, Rev. David, 167
Sargent, William, Jr., 250
Sawtelle, Nathaniel, 360
Sayre, John, 251
Schenck, Garret G., 264
Schenck, Capt. John, 221
Schenck, Rev. William, 264
Schoonmaker, Capt. Frederick, 9
Schultz, John, 212
Scripture, Samuel, 138
Scutt, William, 236
Scutt, William, Jr., 236
Seeley, Lieut. Col. Enos, 204
Seixas, Isaac Mendez, 22, 39
Selden, Col. Samuel, 262, 263
Selin, Major Anthony, 286
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John, 89
Sharpe, Hon. William, 244
Sharpsteen, Jacob, 176
Shaw, David, 173
Shaw, Lieut. James, 173
Shaw, Capt. Jonathan, 117
Shee, Lieut. Col. Bertles, 282
Shepard, Jesse, 12
Sheppard, Lieut. James, 249
Sherman, John, 162
Sherwood, Isaac, 30, 31
Shields, Daniel, 206
Short, Samuel, 366
Shumway, Reuben, 272
Sibley, Capt. Reuben, 126, 362
Silsby, Corp. Julius, 224
Sinclair, Capt. John, 82
Singleton, Capt. Anthony, 90
Slafter, John, 65
Slaymaker, Capt. John, 274
Sloan, Lieut. David, 286
Slocomb, John, 383
Slocomb, William, 383
Smith, Corp. Benjamin, 402
Smith, Deacon Israel, 343
Smith, Lieut. John, 291
Smith, John, 26
Smith, Col. Samuel, 304
Smith, Capt. Stephen, 272
Smith, Wells, 291
Smoot, Capt. William Barton, 86
Sneed, John, 199
Snyder, Andrew, 276
Snyder, George, 33
Solsbee, Daniel, 92
Somervell, Capt. James, 59
Spalding, Capt. Simon, 274
Spencer, Jehiel, 74
Spencer, Major General Joseph, 259
Spicer, Asher, 369

Spinning, John, 220
Spinning, Matthias, 356, 358
Sponable, Johannes, 239, 240
Spoor, Isaac Derick, 339
Sprague, Frederick, 255
Sprague, Major Joshua, 256
Spurr, Major John, 143
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, 266
Stanton, John, 292
Stark, Capt. John, 123
Stearns, Jonathan, 163
Steenburgh, Capt. Elias, 25
Sterling, Major James, 75
Stevenson, Lieut. Joseph, 269
Stewart, Capt. William, 177
Stocking, Amos (Amasa), 324
Stocking, George, 103
Stocking, Lieut. Reuben, 103
Stoehr, Lieut. Christopher, 39
Story, Lieut. Solomon, 336
Stow, Jedediah, 339
Stow, Sergt. Samuel, 238
Stow, Stephen, 338
Strang, Capt. Henry, 21
Streeter, Jonathan, 328
Strickland, Solomon, 301
Strong, Sergt. King, 170
Strong, Lieut. Noah, Jr., 14
Stroud, Col. Jacob, 124
Stuart, Jotham, 142
Sturtevant, Church, 201
Stutzbaugh (Stotensburg), Christopher, 343
Stymets, Jacob, 226
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, 32

Taft, Samuel, 174
Taggart, John, 267
Taliaferro, Capt. Richard, 60
Taliaferro, Zachariah, 348
Tallmadge, Joel, 284
Tallman, Benjamin, 364, 365
Tapley, Lieut. Gilbert, 165
Tapley, Joseph, 165
Taylor, Col. Francis, 318
Taylor, Henry, 27
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, 42
Taylor, Commodore Richard, 372
Taylor, Major William, 127
Tefft, Sergt. David, 20, 239
Tefft, Lieut, Gardner, 293
Tefft, William, 239
Temple, John, 88
Thayer, Amos, 380
Thomas, Amos, Jr., 229
Thomas, Lieut, Peleg, 12, 13
Thomas, Col. Richard, 278
Thomas, Corp. William, 86

Thompson, Alexander, 301
Thompson, David, 72
Thompson, John, 226, 284
Thornton, Anthony, 48
Thornton, Col. Anthony, Jr., 48
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, 186, 361
Threwitz, Adjt. Llewellyn, 83
Thropp, Corp. Benjamin, 179
Thurston, Richard, 365
Tibbits, Jonathan, 227
Tiffany, Simeon, 209
Tilden, Josiah, 360
Timberlake, Sergt. Henry, 319
Timmerman, Lieut. Henry, 16
Todd, Asa, 175
Tolman, Jeremiah, 185
Towle, Reuben, 309
Towne, Sergt. John, 398
Towne, Thomas, 138
Trask, Lieut. John, Jr., 31
Treat, Major Samuel, 75, 76
Treat, Samuel, Jr., 75, 76
Tredwell, Thomas, 236
Trigg, Hon. Abraham, 251
Tripp, William, 227
Trowbridge, James, 16, 18
Tufts, Corp. James, Jr., 161
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, 260
Turner, Ensign John, 38
Turner, Stephen, 116
Tusten, Hon. Benjamin, 333
Tyler, Jonathan, 168

Unseld, John, 133
Upton, Sergt. Paul, 378

Vail, Capt. Israel, 7
Vail, Capt. Micah, 358
Van Bergen, Col. Anthony, 210
Van Blarcorn, Capt. Hendrick, 22
Vanderhule, Abraham, 328
Vandiver, Edward, 302
Van Doren, Jacob, Jr., 196
Van Duzer, Christopher, 333
Van Dyck, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, 243
Van Keuren, Capt. Hendrick, 227
Van Sandt, Lieut. Cornelius, 270
Van Shoonhoven, Hendrick, 1
Van Tassell, Lieut. Cornelius, 369, 370, 371
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben, 96
Vaughan, Thomas, 36, 37
Viele, Jacob, 2
Viele, Ludovicus, 2
Vinton, Seth, 342
Voorheis, Abraham, 236

Wade, Corp. David, 160
Waggoner, Lieut. Col. John Peter, 17, 18, 20, 241

Waldron, Richard, 9
Walker, Charles, 106
Walker, Nathaniel, 49, 50
Walker, Timothy, 190
Walker, Capt. William, 49, 50
Wallace, Lieut, William, 204
Wallis, Capt. Benjamin, 383, 384
Walton, William, 345
Ward, Judge William, 187
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, 38
Warren, David, 375
Warren, Capt. Ephraim, 299
Washburn, Bildad, 63
Waterbury, Ebenezer, 274
Watkins, Benjamin, 298
Watkins, Francis, 303
Watkins, Capt. Thomas, 298
Watson, James Hezekiah, 83
Watson, Michael, 83
Watts, Capt. John, 372
Weaver, Capt. Jacob, 335
Weber, Henry, 33
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, 122
Weed, Charles, 218
Welles, Dr. Benjamin, 6
Welles, Rev. Noah, 6
Wells, Lieut. James, 271
Welton, George, 341
Wentworth, John, 222
Wharton, Robert, 101
Wheeler, John, 379
Wheeler, Peter, 183
Wheelock, Sergt. Peter, 174
Whilldin, James, 281
Whipple, Asa, 378
White, Ebenezer, 191
White, Sergt. Jesse, 141
White, Corp. Joseph, 214
White, Luke, 197
White, Solomon, 112
White, Major William, 211, 214
Whiting, Joseph, 338
Whitmore, Andrew, 376
Whitney, Sergt. Daniel, 89
Wilcox, James, 371
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph, 42
Wilcox, Samuel, 343
Wild, Capt. Silas, 149, 157, 392
Wilder, Elijah, 182
Wilder, Capt. Theophilus, 399
Wilfong, George, 245
Wilfong, John, 245
Wilkins, John, 99, 100
Wilkinson, Col. Morton, 44
Willcutt, John, 146
Willey, Ensign Abraham, 78
Williams, Sergt. Daniel, 11, 12

Williams, Isaac, 14, 68
Williams, John, 26
Williams, Col. Joseph, 243
Williams, Dr. Obadiah, 334
Williams, Sergt. Uriah, 70
Williams, William, 312
Wilmot, Elisha, 133
Wilson, Capt. Amos, 8
Wilson, John, 29, 30, 350
Wilson, Sergt, Samuel, 261
Wingate, Enoch, 87
Winne, Capt. William, 2
Wise, George, 40
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer, 69
Wolf, George Wendell, 94
Womack, Lieut. Jesse, 301
Wood, Eleazer, 314
Wood, Col. Ezra, 174
Wood, Philip, 312
Wood, Sergt. Silas, 308
Wood, William, 290
Woodruff, Amos, 72
Woodruff, Sergt. Benjamin, 179, 187
Woods, John, 388
Woods, Sergt. Francis, 155
Woodson, John, 372
Woodward, Theodore, 318
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim, 215
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr., 215
Worrell, Isaiah, 275
Worthley, Jonathan, 399
Wright, Nathan, 77
Wyer, Edward, 378
Wyman, Capt. Ross, 391
Wynne, Lieut. Thomas, 280

York, Sergt. Jesse, 292
Young, John, 108
Young, William, 378

Zehring, Christian, 265